## Summary Statistics for Further Education Institutions

England 1999/2000


## Summary Statistics for Further Education Institutions

England 1999/2000

## Contents

Introduction ..... 1
Key Results for 1999/2000 and Comparison with 1998/99 and 1997/98 ..... 1
Interpreting the Statistics ..... 5
Annex A Background and Approach to the Summary Statistics ..... 7
Annex B Analysis and Interpretation of Summary Statistics ..... 9
SS 1: Achievement of Funding Target ..... 9
SS 2: Change in Student Numbers ..... 14
SS 3: In-year Retention Rates ..... 20
SS 4: Achievement Rates ..... 27
SS 5: Contribution to the National Targets ..... 45
Annex C Summary Statistics 1999/2000 and 1998/99 by Institution ..... 49
Annex D Definitions and Sources ..... 115
Annex E Alphabetical Index of Institutions Showing Local LSC Office and Institution Type ..... 121

## Summary Statistics: A Description

SS 1 Achievement of funding target; a measure of the degree to which an institution has achieved its funding target

SS 2 Change in student numbers; a measure of the level of change in student enrolments at an institution

SS 3 In -year retention rates; a measure of the effectiveness of an institution's teaching, and guidance and support process, as measured by the retention of students on their learning programmes

SS 4 Achievement rates; a measure of the effectiveness of an institution in enabling students to attain their learning goals

SS 5 Contribution to the national targets; a measure of the number of students attaining one of the national learning targets by achieving an NVQ or equivalent at the appropriate level

## Definition of institutions

The following terms have specific meanings within this publication:

Colleges - sometimes described as sector colleges and include agriculture and horticulture colleges; art, design and performing arts colleges; specialist designated institutions; general further education colleges; tertiary colleges and sixth form colleges

External - local education authority (LEA) maintained and independently-funded external Institutions institutions that were funded by the Further Education Funding Council (FEFC)
Institutions - refers to both colleges and external institutions

# Summary Statistics for Further Education Institutions 

England 1999/2000

## Introduction

1 This publication contains summary statistics, analysis and interpretation for 415 further education (FE) and sixth form colleges in England plus similar data and comment for 212 LEA maintained and independent external institutions. The statistics for individual institutions relate to the 1999/2000 and 1998/99 teaching years with trends since 1997/98 included in the section on analysis and interpretation.

2 It is the first year that summary statistics have been produced by the Learning and Skills Council (LSC) for further education institutions. The summary statistics are calculated primarily from the individualised student record (ISR) and are directly analogous to the performance indicators published by the Further Education Funding Council (FEFC).

3 Five summary statistics are shown for each institution, focusing on key areas of activity. The summary statistics have been developed to complement existing published information and have five main purposes:

- to enable institutions to compare their performance with those of equivalent organisations
- to enable institutions to set targets for improving their performance which are both realistic and challenging
- to provide information to the Department for Education and Skills (DFES) and the general public as part of the accountability for spending public funds
- to enable institutions and the Council to monitor changes in performance at each institution over time.
- to inform the provider review process undertaken by the LSC.


## Key Results for 1999/2000 and Comparison with 1997/98 and 1998/99 for colleges

4 The five statistics have been calculated from information provided by institutions as part of the annual cycle of student and financial data returns to the Council. All of the statistics except SS 5 (attainment of NVQs or equivalent) relate to provision funded wholly or partly by the Council. The five summary statistics published are unchanged from the FEFC performance indicators shown in1997/98. They are explained in more detail in annex $D$.

5 Results for 1997/98 and 1998/99 for institutions were first published in Performance Indicators 1998/99: Further education in England, December 2000. The results for 112 institutions were updated and republished in a supplement published in February 2001. The results for 1997/98 and 1998/99 in this
publication take into account any revisions to the underlying data since they were previously published.

6 Analysis of the summary statistics shows that:

## SS 1: Achievement of funding target

## Colleges

- the median college achieved $99 \%$ of its funding target, down from 100\% in 1998/99 and 101\% in 1997/98.The middle $50 \%$ of colleges achieved between $95 \%$ and $101 \%$ of their funding unit target. These figures reflect the challenge faced by colleges in achieving their funding targets.


## External institutions

- the range of results are much wider for external institutions than for sector colleges and the middle 50\% achieved between $94 \%$ and $113 \%$ of their funding unit target. The median institution achieved $102 \%$ of its funding target, against 106\% in 1998/99.


## SS 2: Percentage change in student numbers

## Colleges

- the change in full-time student numbers between 1998/99 and 1999/2000 for the median sector college was an increase of $1 \%$, compared with a decrease of $2 \%$ in the previous two years
the change in part-time student numbers for the median sector college between 1998/99 and 1999/2000 was an increase of $3 \%$. This compares with a decrease of $1 \%$ in 1998/99 and an increase of 5\% in 1997/98. In all years, the percentage change varied substantially between colleges
- although student numbers increased in the median college, a small number of colleges had very large decreases in student numbers. As a result, overall student numbers in colleges fell by $1.2 \%$ in 1999/2000 (Statistical First Release, July 2001).


## External institutions

- the change in full-time student numbers for the median external institution between 1998/99 and 1999/2000 was an increase of $10 \%$. This represents an increase of three percentage points over the previous year's increase. Some volatility in this statistic is to be expected in view of the small number of full-time students attending external institutions. The change in part-time student numbers between 1998/99 and 1999/2000 for the median institution was an increase of $2 \%$. As with sector colleges, the percentage change varied significantly between institutions.


## SS 3: In-year retention rate

## Colleges

- the in-year retention rate for the median sector college in 1999/2000 was $87 \%$ for full-time students and $84 \%$ for part-time students. These medians are the same as those recorded in 1998/99 and 1997/98. There has been very little change in retention rates since 1995/96
- colleges having the lowest levels of retention rate in previous years have shown improvements in 1999/2000. The median improvement in retention rate for part-time students in 1999/2000 for those colleges whose in-year part time retention rate was in the bottom quartile in 1998/99 was 3 percentage points
- the middle $50 \%$ of sector colleges had a full-time in-year retention rate of between $83 \%$ and $90 \%$ and a part-time in-year retention rate of between $79 \%$ and $88 \%$ in 1999/00. The ranges for the previous two years were similar
- for part-time students, the median sector college in-year retention rate continued to be lowest in sixth form colleges at 79\%, the same as for 1998/99. Sixth form colleges often have small numbers of parttime students.


## External institutions

- the great majority of provision within external institutions is part-time and the in-year retention rate for the median institution was $80 \%$, an increase of two percentage points on 1998/99. The middle $50 \%$ of institutions had a part-time inyear retention rate of between $74 \%$ and $85 \%$, which is similar to 1998/99.


## SS 4: Achievement rates

## Colleges

- overall achievement rates have increased over the past three years
- the achievement rate for all qualifications for the median sector college in 1999/2000 was $77 \%$, one percentage point higher than 1998/99 and two percentage points higher than in 1997/98
- the median sector college achievement rate is highest for long qualifications at $81 \%$ in 1999/2000, an increase of three percentage points over the previous year; and lowest for medium length qualifications at $73 \%$, which also represents an increase of three percentage points over the previous year.
- colleges with the lowest achievement rates in 1998/99 have demonstrated the greatest levels of improvement in 1999/2000. The median improvement in achievement rate was 7 percentage points for those colleges who formed the bottom quartile in 1998/99.
- the median achievement rate for medium length qualifications in general further education and tertiary colleges increased by 11 percentage points over the three years between 1996/97 and 1999/2000 from 59\% to 70\%.
- there continues to be a wide range of achievement rates in colleges. This has reduced since 1997/98 as colleges with the lowest achievement rates make significant improvements. For example, in 1997/98 a quarter of sector colleges had an achievement rate for long qualifications
below 67\%. The equivalent figure in 1999/2000 was 73\% (see figure 22a)
- the median achievement rate continues to vary by type of college; for example, in 1999/2000 the median achievement rate for all qualifications ranged from $85 \%$ in sixth form colleges and $82 \%$ in specialist art, design and performing arts colleges and agriculture and horticulture colleges, to $74 \%$ in general further education and tertiary colleges.


## External institutions

- the median external institution achievement rate for all qualifications was $76 \%$ which represents a decrease from the value recorded in 1998/99 and may, in part, be explained by a greater number of institutions providing data suitable for inclusion in the publication. Those institutions for whom footnotes were shown in 1998/99 tend to have lower achievement rates in 1999/2000 than other external institutions
- the median achievement rate for external institutions is highest for some long qualifications at $83 \%$ in 1999/2000, with the median value for short and medium length qualifications being $74 \%$ and $86 \%$ respectively
- there is a wide range of achievement rates across external institutions with the middle 50\% having an achievement rate across all qualifications of between 61\% and $91 \%$.


## SS 5: Contribution to the national learning targets

SS 5 shows the volume of an institution's contribution to the national targets and covers all provision at institutions:

## Colleges

- summing the statistic across all colleges shows that:
- 65,200* students aged between 16 and 18 achieved NVQ level 2 or equivalent in 1999/2000. This compares with 64,000 in 1998/99 and 63,100 in 1997/98
- 135,600* students aged between 16 and 20 achieved NVQ level 3 or equivalent in 1999/2000. This compares with 132,000 in 1998/99 and 129,400 in 1997/98
- 118,800* students aged 21 and over achieved NVQ level 3 or equivalent in 1999/2000. This compares with figures of 112,200 in 1998/99 and 110,400 in 1997/98.
* estimated value taking into account colleges who have not yet submitted data


## External institutions

- external institutions have relatively few students under the age of 21 and they have few students aged over 21 studying for qualifications at NVQ level 3. Where individual external institutions make contributions to the national targets these are shown; however, given the low level of participation, median values are likely to be misleading and for that reason are not shown.


## Interpreting the statistics

7 The following information is included in the annexes to this publication:

- annex A: background and approach to the summary statistics
- annex B: analysis and interpretation of the summary statistics
- annex C: table of individual institution summary statistics and supporting data. This information is available in electronic form on the Internet by accessing the Council's information pages on www.lsc.gov.uk
- annex D: definitions and sources
- annex E: alphabetical index of institutions showing the local LSC area and institution type.

8 For colleges, broad comparisons can be made between the in-year retention and achievement rates shown respectively in SS 3 and SS 4 and the results shown in Benchmarking Data 1997/98 to 1999/2000: Retention and achievement rates in further education colleges in England. Similarly, external institutions can make comparisons with the results shown in Benchmarking Data 1998/99: Retention and achievement rates in external institutions in England. 1999/2000 benchmarking data for external institutions will be published during autumn 2001. Institutions wishing to compare their summary statistics with the results published in benchmarking data should note the definitional differences between the results shown in the two publications, explained in annex B of Benchmarking Data 1997/98 to 1999/2000. The main differences are:

- SS 3 summarises retention for students on all their qualifications within a particular teaching year; the benchmarking data shows retention on each qualification over its whole duration where this is longer than one teaching year

SS 4 and benchmarking data on achievement rates are calculated in a similar way, although SS 4 includes partial achievement whereas the benchmarking data does not.

9 There are a number of key points to bear in mind when interpreting the summary statistics for an individual institution:
a. the statistics should be viewed as part of a range of information which institutions and others publish about their activities and should also be considered in relation to the institution's strategic plan and mission;
b. the summary statistics give aggregate information about each institution. The statistics can only provide a starting point for institutions to compare their performance with institutions similar to their own. The reasons for differential performance can then be explored, separating differences arising from unique features of an institution, from those where changes in practice can lead to improved performance;
c. all the summary statistics except SS 5 relate to Council-funded provision in institutions. Where achievement rates or other measures are published this is often on a different basis from the figures presented here and great caution should be exercised in making comparisons. For example, the performance tables for schools and colleges published each November by the DfES, relate to 16 to 18 year olds studying particular qualifications while the summary statistics in this publication relate to all students and their qualifications. Almost four in five students in the further education sector are aged over 18.

# Annex A: Background and Approach to the Summary Statistics 

## Background

1 In June 1992 the secretary of state for education asked the Further Education Funding Council (FEFC) to work with colleges to develop performance indicators, as part of the requirement under section 50 of the Further and Higher Education Act 1992, that institutions publish information about their financial and other resources and use made of such resources. The Learning and Skills Council was established by the Learning and Skills Act 2000 and will continue to publish information on the effective and efficient use of resources. The LSC corporate plan 'Strategic framework to 2004' sets out the Council's key objectives and processes are being established for developing performance indicators across the full range of learning under the Council's remit.

2 In 1999 the External Institutions Review Group was set up by the FEFC to advise on funding arrangement for external institutions. The group were also asked to look at the contribution of external institutions to the lifelong learning agenda and at the areas of quality improvement and accountability. The group recommended that accountability requirements for external institutions should be as rigorous as for sector colleges and should be measured and reported accordingly.

3 A variety of information is already published about institutions' activities including:

- examination achievements of 16 to 18 year-olds, published annually by the DFES as part of the comparative tables of school and college performance
- college publications such as the college's charter and disability statement, annual college accounts and detailed information on the qualifications achieved by students each year
- OfSTED and ALI inspection reports.


## Approach

4 Diversity of provision is one of the distinguishing features of the further education sector. To attempt to capture this diversity in full using numerical measures would run the risk of increasing the volume of data to unmanageable levels, so reducing the impact and value of the statistics. The approach adopted by the FEFC and supported by the Learning and Skills Council for the 1999/2000 Summary Statistics is to publish a limited number of statistics which satisfy the following criteria:

- they should be clearly defined so that a reliable comparison between institutions is possible
- the data required to calculate them should be collected as part of institutions' other activities. There should be no special data collection needed
- they should be seen as relating to key areas of activity.

5 The key areas of activity of interest to the LSC are:

- the recruitment of students and the learning programmes they follow
- students' commitment to their learning programmes
- the achievement of students' primary learning goals and, in particular, achievement which contributes to the national learning targets
- the value for money of provision.

6 The Further Education Funding Council developed the original proposals for performance indicators with the help of a development group comprising college principals and other interested parties including the DFES and TECs. The Learning and Skills Council's approach to summary statistics for this year is same as in the 2000 FEFC publication; definitions of the statistics are given in annex $D$.

# Annex B: Analysis and Interpretation of Summary Statistics 

1 This annex contains analysis and interpretation for each of the five summary statistics for 1999/2000 together with a comparison with the results for 1997/98 and 1998/99. The following information is shown for each statistic:

- purpose of the statistic
- description of the statistic
- results and interpretation including sector medians, medians and ranges by college type and regional medians.

2 Tables and figures showing results appear throughout the text. The abbreviations used in the figures are:

## Type of institution

EI External institutions
GFEC / TC General further education and tertiary colleges

SFC Sixth form colleges
Specialist Agriculture and horticulture and art, design and performing arts colleges

## SS 1: Achievement of Funding Target

## Purpose

3 To indicate the degree to which an institution has achieved its funding target, by
measuring the difference between an institution's provision of education and training programmes and that which an institution agreed to provide in return for Council funds. The statistic relates to provision wholly or partly funded by the Council.

## Description

4 The number of Council-funded units of activity, that is, funding units, generated by an institution for the teaching year (1 August to 31 July), as a percentage of its target funding units for that year.

## Results and interpretation

5 The funding agreement between the Council and an institution takes account of the entire range of an institution's activities including student recruitment, attendance and achievement as well as the different patterns of student attendance and the varied learning programmes they follow.

6 The statistic shows an institution's success in setting and achieving targets. A result of close to $100 \%$ is an indication of accurate planning. Prior to 1997/98, some institutions will have planned to gain additional funding through the demand-led element (DLE) funding arrangements which applied in 1996/97. DLE was withdrawn after 1996/97, and so institutions' achievement of their funding target in 1997/98 and subsequent years is typically much closer to $100 \%$.

7 The results are summarised in table 1. Across sector colleges, the median college value for the achievement of the 1999/2000 funding target was $99 \%$ compared with $100 \%$ in 1998/99 and 101\% in 1997/98. Just over one-third of sector colleges achieved or surpassed their funding target in 1999/2000 (see figures 1a and 2). The median value for external institutions was 102\% (see figures 1b and 2).

8 The middle 50\% of sector colleges in 1999/2000 achieved between 95\% and 101\% of their funding target; this was a similar range to 1998/99. The middle $50 \%$ of external institutions in 1999/2000 achieved between $94 \%$ and $113 \%$, which represents a slight narrowing of the range compared with 1998/99.

Table 1. SS 1: Achievement of funding target


* ten percent of institutions had an achievement of funding target at or below this figure
- a quarter of institutions had an achievement of funding target at or below this figure
$t$ a quarter of institutions had an achievement of funding target at or above this figure \# ten percent of institutions had an achievement of funding target at or above this figure Note: 'specialist colleges' includes agriculture and horticulture colleges and art, design and performing arts colleges. Number of colleges of each type may not add to total because specialist designated colleges are not shown as a separate category

Figure 1a. SS 1: Achievement of funding target 1999/2000. Range of college results


Figure 1b. SS 1: Achievement of funding target 1999/2000. Range of external institution results


Figure 2. SS 1: Achievement of funding target 1999/2000. Median values by institution


Figure 3. SS 1: Achievement of funding target 1999/00 Weighted average of sector colleges by local LSC


[^0]
## SS 2: Change in Student Numbers

## Purpose

9 To indicate the level of change in student enrolments at an institution.

## Description

10 The percentage change in student numbers year on year. Separate information is shown for two broad modes of attendance: full-time which includes students studying on a full-time full-year basis; and part-time which includes students studying on a full-time partyear basis and part-time students. Student numbers at institutions in 1999/2000 are also shown for full-time and part-time attendance to provide a context for this statistic and the other statistics. The statistic relates to provision wholly or partly funded by the Council.

## Results and Interpretation

## Full-time students

11 Full-time student numbers in sector colleges increased by $1 \%$ between 1998/99 and 1999/2000 in the median college. The change in full-time student numbers varied substantially between colleges in all three years. In 1999/2000, full-time numbers declined by more than $4 \%$ at a quarter of colleges, but increased by more than $6 \%$ at another quarter (see figure 4a); the range in performance is very similar to that obtained in 1998/99.

12 Full-time student numbers increased by 10\% between 1998/99 and 1999/2000 in the median external institution. The relatively few full-time students at external institutions
accounts for the wide variations in the change in student numbers between institutions with over a half of external institutions having no full time students.

13 The $1 \%$ median increase in full-time numbers masks some variations between college types (see figure 5). In 1999/2000 the median change in full-time numbers was an increase of $2 \%$ in sixth form colleges, whereas the median general further education and tertiary college and the median specialist agriculture and horticulture and art and design college had no change in full-time numbers.

## Part-time students

14 The change in part-time student numbers for the median sector college between 1998/99 and 1999/2000 was 3\%. There was a $2 \%$ increase in part-time numbers for the median external institution.

15 The part-time numbers include those students studying on very short full-time courses, for example students studying a computer literacy and information technology course full-time for a week.

16 Growth rates varied between institutions in a similar manner to last year, see figures 7a and 7 b , which show the range of results for colleges and external institutions respectively. In a quarter of sector colleges part-time numbers declined by over 9\%, while in another quarter part-time numbers increased by over 16\%.

17 Care should be taken in interpreting the weighted averages of sector colleges, particularly for SS 2 as shown in figure 6. The variability between institutions, coupled with an average calculated from a small number of colleges has resulted in some local LSCs showing results which are significantly different from the general pattern.

Table 2. SS 2: Student number trends


* ten percent of institutions had an achievement of funding target at or below this figure
- a quarter of institutions had a change in student numbers at or below this figure
$\dagger$ a quarter of institutions had a change in student numbers at or above this figure
\# ten percent of institutions had an achievement of funding target at or above this figure
Note: specialist colleges includes agriculture and horticulture colleges and art, design and performing arts colleges
Number of colleges of each type may not add to total because specialist designated colleges are not shown as a separate category

Figure 4. SS 2: Change in full-time students 1998/99 to 1999/2000. Range of college results


Figure 5. SS 2: Change in full-time students 1998/99 to 1999/2000. Median value by institution type

$\square$ 1996-97 to 1997-98 $\square$ 1997-98 to 1998-99 $\quad \square$ 1998-99 to 1999-00

Figure 6. SS 2: Change in number of students 1998/99 to 1999/00 Weighted average of sector colleges by local LSC

$\square$ Part-time $\square$ Full-time
Notes:

* mean calculated from fewer than four colleges

The variability in results between local LSCs is a consequence of the variation between some sector colleges

Figure 7a. SS 2: Change in part-time students 1998/99 to 1999/2000. Range of college results


Note: 4 colleges are excluded as their change in part-time student numbers between 1998/99 and 1999/2000 was over $200 \%$. These were mainly sixth form colleges with a relatively small number of part-time students resulting in a large percentage change between the two years.

Figure 7b. SS 2: Change in part-time students 1998/99 to 1999/2000. Range of external institution results


Note: 1 institution is excluded as its change in part-time student numbers between 1998/99 and 1999/2000 was over 200\%.

Figure 8. SS 2: Change in part-time students 1998/99 to 1999/2000.

## Median value by institution type



## SS 3: In-year Retention Rates

## Purpose

18 To provide an indication of the effectiveness of an institution's teaching, and guidance and support process, as measured by the retention of students on their learning programmes.

## Description

19 The percentage of those students who, having enrolled on a learning programme of at least 12 weeks duration, continue to attend at the end of the qualification or the end of the teaching year ( 31 July), whichever is sooner. Separate information is shown for full-time full-year (described as full-time), and full-time part-year and part-time students (jointly described as part-time). The statistic relates to provision funded wholly or partly by the Council.

20 Where a student transfers from one qualification to another within the institution during the teaching year, the qualification the student has transferred from is ignored for the purpose of calculating the student's retention status.

## Results and interpretation

21 The calculated in-year retention rate takes account of the number of students withdrawing from all their qualifications within any one teaching year, rather than over the whole programme where students are studying on a programme longer than one year.

22 The results for SS 3 are summarised in table 3. The median sector college in-year retention rate in 1999/2000 was $87 \%$ for fulltime students and $84 \%$ for part-time students. In both cases the median retention rate is the same as those recorded for 1998/99 and

1997/98. The median external institution retention rate was $97 \%$ for full-time students and $80 \%$ for part-time students; the median full-time retention rate is strongly influenced by the low numbers of full-time students.

23 In 1999/2000 the range of sector college in-year retention rates was very similar to previous years with the middle $50 \%$ of colleges having a full-time in-year retention rate of between $83 \%$ and $90 \%$ and a part-time inyear retention rate of between $79 \%$ and $88 \%$ (see figures 10a and 13a). The retention rates for the middle $50 \%$ of external institutions ranged between $84 \%$ and $100 \%$ for full-time students and between $74 \%$ and $85 \%$ for parttime students.

24 Rates continue to vary by type of institution. Full-time in-year retention rates remain slightly lower in general further education and tertiary colleges than in other institutions. For part-time students, the median college in-year retention rate continues to be lower in sixth form colleges, at $79 \%$, than in other types of colleges (see figures 11 and 14). This figure is unchanged from 1998/99 and 1997/98.

25 Although in-year retention rates have remained stable for the past three years for most sector colleges, those colleges with the lowest retention rates in 1998/99 have improved the retention rates of their students. For example, in 1998/99, a quarter of colleges had an in-year retention rate for their parttime students of less than 79\%. Typically, this group of colleges have improved their retention rate for part time students in 1999/2000 by 3 percentage points.

Table 3. SS 3: In-year retention rates

| Full-time students |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Institutions | 10th percentile* | 25th percentile• | Median | 75th percentilet | 90th percentile\# |
|  | No. | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% |
| All sector colleges: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1999/00 | 394 | 80 | 83 | 87 | 90 | 94 |
| 1998/99 |  | 81 | 84 | 87 | 91 | 94 |
| 1997/98 |  |  | 83 | 87 | 90 |  |
| Specialist colleges | 30 | 83 | 85 | 87 | 90 | 92 |
| General FE/ tertiary colleges | 258 | 80 | 82 | 84 | 87 | 90 |
| Sixth form colleges | 103 | 88 | 90 | 92 | 94 | 96 |
| External institutions | 97 | 70 | 85 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| Part-time students |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Institutions | 10th percentile* | 25th <br> percentile• | Median | 75th percentilet | 90th percentile\# |
|  | No. | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% |
| All sector colleges: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1990/00 | 395 | 74 | 79 | 84 | 88 | 92 |
| 1998/99 |  | 72 | 79 | 84 | 88 | 91 |
| 1997/98 |  |  | 79 | 84 | 88 |  |
| Specialist colleges | 31 | 76 | 82 | 85 | 91 | 95 |
| General FE/ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sixth form colleges | 102 | 65 | 73 | 79 | 87 | 94 |
| External institutions | 196 | 67 | 74 | 80 | 85 | 91 |

* ten percent of institutions had an achievement of funding target at or below this figure
- a quarter of colleges had an in-year retention rate at or below this figure
$t$ a quarter of colleges had an in-year retention rate at or above this figure
\# ten percent of institutions had an achievement of funding target at or above this figure
Note: specialist colleges includes agriculture and horticulture colleges and art, design and performing arts colleges
Number of colleges of each type may not add to total because specialist designated colleges are not shown as a separate category

Figure 9. SS 3: Full-time student in-year retention rate 1999/2000. Range of college results


Figure 10. SS 3: Full-time student in-year retention rate 1999/2000 by institution type


Note: interpretation of figure 11 is as follows, taking sixth form college in-year retention rates in 1999/2000 as an example. The median sixth form college in-year retention rate was $92 \%$, that is half of sixth form colleges had an in-year retention rate for fulltime students of $92 \%$ or more. The middle $50 \%$ of sixth form colleges had a full-time inyear retention rate within the range 90 to 94\%. The highest and lowest in-year retention rates were $100 \%$ and $76 \%$ respectively.


Figure 11. SS 3: Full-time student in-year retention rate 1999/00 Weighted average of sector colleges by local LSC


[^1]Figure 12a. SS 3: Part-time student in-year retention rate 1999/2000. Range of college results


Figure 12b. SS 3: Part-time student in-year retention rate 1999/2000. Range of external institution results


Figure 13. Part-time student in-year retention rate by institution type


Figure 14. SS 3: Part-time student in-year retention rate 1999/00 Weighted average of sector colleges by local LSC


* mean calculated from fewer than four colleges

Annex B: Analysis and Interpretation of Summary Statistics

## SS 4: Achievement Rates

## Purpose

26 To provide an indication of the effectiveness of an institution in enabling students to attain their learning goals. SS 4 shows the achievements of students at the completion of their learning programmes. Achievement is measured in relation to qualification aims.

## Description

27 The total number of qualification aims achieved, expressed as a percentage of the total number of qualification aims for which students have completed the learning programmes. Results are shown by three categories determined by the total guided learning hours (glh) of the qualification: 9-59 glh (short), 60-119 glh (medium), and 120 or more glh (long). The statistic relates to provision funded wholly or partly by the Council.

## Interpretation

28 Where a student has achieved at least half the credits or modules towards a qualification aim, this is counted as a half achievement in calculating the total number of qualification aims achieved.

29 If a student completes more than one qualification then each qualification counts as a separate achievement in this statistic. For example, a student who completed three GCE A levels would count three times in this statistic, with the achievement of each A level shown separately. A student completing two units of a GNVQ and continuing with their studies would not be included in this statistic until they had completed their whole qualification.

30 All completed qualifications with a known outcome are included in the calculation. The statistic is not, therefore, comparable with the national performance tables published by the DfEE each year, which relate to a specific set of qualifications such as GCE 'A' levels, GCSEs and advanced GNVQs, for 16 to 18 year olds students.

31 In some institutions the nature of their provision means that there are a number of completed qualifications where the outcome is not known until some time after the course end date. For example, students studying NVQs may continue to demonstrate their competencies and submit their portfolios after the course end date, and actually achieve the qualification after the returns on which the achievement rates are calculated have been made by the institution. These qualifications are excluded from the calculation of achievement rate.

32 Examples of short qualifications commonly offered by institutions, that is those of between 9 and 59 glh in length, are First Aid at Work Certificate, Basic Food Hygiene Certificate and Computer Literacy and Information Technology. Popular qualifications of medium length, that is those of between 60 and 119 glh in length, are word processing qualifications and foundation level IT qualifications. Longer qualifications, that is those of more than 120 glh in length, include most GCE AS and A levels, advanced GNVQs and level 3 NVQs and other level 3 qualifications, and many level 2 qualifications.

## Results

33 The results are summarised in table 4. The upward trend in achievement rates has been maintained in 1999/2000. The qualification achievement rate for the median sector college in 1999/2000 for all qualifications was $77 \%$,
one percentage point higher than 1998/99 and two percentage points higher than in 1997/98. The median achievement rate for external institutions was 77\%.

34 The median achievement rate for sector colleges is highest for long qualifications, at $81 \%$ in 1999/2000, and lowest for medium length qualifications, at 73\% in 1999/2000. For external institutions the median achievement rate is also highest for long courses at 83\% in 1998/99 but is lowest for short courses at $74 \%$.

35 The improvement in achievement rates have been the greatest in those sector colleges which had lowest achievement 1998/99. For example, in 1998/99, a quarter of colleges had an achievement rate for all qualifications of less than $68 \%$. Typically, this group of colleges have improved their achievement rate between 1998/99 and 1999/2000 by 7 percentage points.
36 The increases registered by individual sector colleges reflect a mixture of factors including improvements in achievement rates, improved recording of achievements, and a change in the mix of qualifications. There continues to be a wide range of college achievement rates although this has reduced since 1997/98 as colleges with the lowest achievement rates make significant improvements. For example, in 1997/98 a quarter of colleges had an achievement rate for long qualifications below $67 \%$. This had improved to an achievement rate of $73 \%$ in 1999/2000.

37 The median achievement rate continues to vary significantly by type of college as well as between qualifications of different lengths (see figures 17, 20 and 23) although this difference is also reducing particularly for general further education and tertiary colleges. In 1999/2000 the median achievement rate for all
qualifications ranged from $85 \%$ in sixth form colleges, and $82 \%$ in specialist art and design and performing arts colleges and agriculture and horticulture colleges to $76 \%$ in external institutions and $73 \%$ in general further education and tertiary colleges. The median overall achievement rate in general further education and tertiary colleges increased by one percentage point between 1998/99 and 1999/2000 and by four percentage points over the period 1997/98 to 1999/2000.

38 Analysis has shown that the decrease in the median external institution achievement rate is due to two factors:
i. institutions for which data was published in 1998/99 have shown a reduction in achievement rate by two percentage points
ii. thirty institutions which carried footnotes in 1998/99 now have acceptable data and the median college achievement rate for this group was significantly below that of other external institutions.

39 Research carried out for the FEFC's widening participation committee showed that achievement rates for colleges recruiting a very high percentage of their students from areas with high levels of deprivation are significantly lower than for other colleges. Supporting information is shown, therefore, in the listings at annex C , to indicate by broad band the proportion of students recruited by each institution from deprived areas.

40 The range of achievement rates in colleges for qualifications of different lengths is also narrowing (see figure 28). This is likely to be due, at least in part, to colleges improving their recording of achievements for short and medium length qualifications.

## Data Quality

41 There have been a number of improvements to the quality of sector colleges' achievement data as described below.

42 A supplement to Performance Indicators 1998/99: Further Education in England was published in February 2001 containing revised results for 92 colleges. The revisions were mainly to colleges' achievement rates where colleges had resubmitted their final ISR return for 1998/99 as a result of capturing more student outcomes.

43 A new code to record outcomes where the student had completed the learning activities leading to a qualification but not yet taken the exam was introduced in the ISR from 1997/98. A small number of colleges used this code extensively in their 1999/2000 ISR data and have been asked by the Council to re-check their results. In these cases a footnote 'no agreed data' is shown instead of a calculated achievement rate in the listings at annex C . Revised figures will be included in a supplement to this publication to be published towards the end of 2001.

Table 4. SS 4: Achievement rates

| Ranges for 1997/98 <br> Short qualifications |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Institutions | 10th percentile* | 25th percentile• | Median | 75th percentilet | 90th percentile\# |
|  | No. | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% |
| All sector colleges: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1999/00 | 374 | 56 | 68 | 77 | 85 | 91 |
| 1998/99 |  | 53 | 65 | 77 | 86 | 92 |
| 1997/98 |  |  | 65 | 78 | 88 |  |
| Specialist colleges | 28 | 49 | 63 | 74 | 86 | 92 |
| General FE/ tertiary colleges | 247 | 56 | 66 | 76 | 83 | 89 |
| Sixth form colleges | 95 | 61 | 72 | 82 | 91 | 96 |
| External institutions | 161 | 51 | 63 | 74 | 90 | 99 |
| Medium qualifications |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Institutions | 10th percentile* | 25th percentile | Median | 75th percentilet | 90th percentile\# |
|  | No. | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% |
| All sector colleges: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1999/00 | 381 | 55 | 65 | 73 | 81 | 88 |
| 1998/99 |  | 52 | 60 | 70 | 80 | 90 |
| 1997/98 |  |  | 57 | 68 | 78 |  |
| Specialist colleges | 31 | 44 | 54 | 72 | 82 | 89 |
| General FE/ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sixth form colleges | 98 | 59 | 70 | 81 | 90 | 92 |
| External institutions | 172 | 47 | 60 | 76 | 91 | 100 |

Annex B: Analysis and Interpretation of Summary Statistics

Table 4. SS 4: Achievement rates continued

| Ranges for 1997/98 to 1999/00 and by institution type 1999/00 Long qualifications |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Institutions <br> No. | $\begin{gathered} \text { 10th } \\ \text { percentile* } \\ \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} 25 t h \\ \text { percentile } \\ \% \end{gathered}$ | Median \% | 75 th percentilet $\%$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { 90th } \\ \text { percentile\# } \\ \% \end{gathered}$ |
| All sector colleges: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1999/00 | 390 | 65 | 74 | 81 | 87 | 91 |
| 1998/99 |  | 62 | 70 | 78 | 86 | 91 |
| 1997/98 |  |  | 67 | 76 | 86 |  |
| Specialist colleges | 30 | 78 | 82 | 86 | 90 | 93 |
| General FE/ tertiary colleges | 252 | 64 | 70 | 77 | 82 | 86 |
| Sixth form colleges | 103 | 79 | 84 | 88 | 91 | 93 |
| External institutions | 153 | 39 | 62 | 84 | 96 | 100 |
| All qualifications |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Institutions | 10th percentile* | 25th percentile• | Median | 75th percentilet | 90th percentile\# |
|  | No. | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% |
| All sector colleges: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1999/00 | 383 | 63 | 70 | 77 | 84 | 89 |
| 1998/99 |  | 60 | 68 | 76 | 84 | 90 |
| 1997/98 |  |  | 64 | 75 | 85 |  |
| Specialist colleges | 30 | 67 | 70 | 82 | 85 | 90 |
| General FE/ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sixth form colleges | 100 | 73 | 79 | 85 | 89 | 92 |
| External institutions | 178 | 51 | 63 | 76 | 90 | 99 |

* ten percent of institutions had an achievement of funding target at or below this figure
- a quarter of institutions had an achievement rate at or below this figure
$t$ a quarter of institutions had an achievement rate at or above this figure
\# ten percent of institutions had an achievement of funding target at or above this figure Note: specialist colleges includes agriculture and horticulture colleges and art, design and performing arts colleges
Number of colleges of each type may not add to total because specialist designated colleges are not shown as a separate category

Figure 15a. SS4: Achievement rates: short qualifications 1999/2000. Range of college results


Figure 15b. SS4: Achievement rates: short qualifications 1999/2000. Range of external institution results


Figure 16. SS4: Achievement rates: short qualifications by institution 1999/2000


Figure 17. SS 4: Achievement rate: short qualifications 1999/00 Weighted average of sector colleges by local LSC


* mean calculated from fewer than four colleges

Figure 18a. SS4: Achievement rates: medium qualifications 1999/2000. Range of college results


Figure 18b. SS4: Achievement rates: medium qualifications 1999/2000. Range of external institution results


Figure 19. SS4: Achievement rates: medium qualifications by institution 1999/2000


Figure 20. SS 4: Achievement rate: medium qualifications 1999/00 Weighted average of sector colleges by local LSC


* mean calculated from fewer than four colleges

Figure 21a. SS4: Achievement rates: long qualifications. Range of college results


Figure 21b. SS4: Achievement rates: long qualifications. Range of external institution results


Figure 22. SS4: Achievement rates: long qualifications by institution


Figure 23. SS 4: Achievement rate: long qualifications 1999/00 Weighted average of sector colleges by local LSC


* mean calculated from fewer than four colleges

Figure 24a. SS4: Achievement rates: all qualifications. Range of college results


Figure 24b. SS4: Achievement rates: all qualifications. Range of external institution results


## Annex B: Analysis and Interpretation of Summary Statistics

Figure 25. SS4: Achievement rates: all qualifications by institution


Figure 26. SS 4: Achievement rate: all qualifications 1999/00 Weighted average of sector colleges by local LSC


* mean calculated from fewer than four colleges

The variability in results between local LSCs is a consequence of the variation between some sector colleges

## Annex B: Analysis and Interpretation of Summary Statistics

Figure 27. SS4: Achievement rates: summary by length of qualification


## SS 5: Contribution to the National Learning Targets

## Purpose

44 To provide a measure of the number of students attaining one of the national learning targets by achieving an NVQ or equivalent at the appropriate level.

## Description

45 SS 5 is made up of three elements:
a. targets for young people: the number of 16 to 19 year olds achieving a level 2 qualification (NVQ 2 or equivalent) in the teaching year;
b. targets for young people: the number of 16 to 21 year olds achieving a level 3 qualifications (NVQ 3 or equivalent) in the teaching year;
c. targets for adults: the number of adults achieving a level 3 or level 4 qualification (NVQ 3 or equivalent or qualifications at higher level) in the teaching year.

The statistic relates to all provision at the institution.

## Results and interpretation

46 SS 5 provides a measure of the volume of activity at each institution which directly contributes to the national targets for education and training. During 1998 the DfEE reviewed the national targets. New targets were announced in October 1998. The relevant targets for the further education sector remained unchanged in their definition for 1999/2000.

47 The number of students of a particular age-group qualified to NVQ level 2 or 3 or
equivalent varies between institutions according to their size and the nature of their provision. For example, many general further education colleges and external institutions provide programmes for students at or below NVQ level 1 or equivalent or below such as basic skills training in numeracy and literacy. This kind of provision does not count directly towards the national learning targets.
48 The results are summarised in table 5. The estimated total contribution of further education sector colleges to the national targets in 1999/2000 was as follows:

- 65,200* students aged between 16 and 18 achieved NVQ level 2 or equivalent in $1999 / 2000$. This compares with 64,000 in 1998/99 and 63,100 in 1997/98
- 135,600* students aged between 16 and 20 achieved NVQ level 3 or equivalent in 1999/2000. This compares with 132,000 in 1998/99 and 129,400 in 1997/98
- 118,800* students aged 21 and over achieved NVQ level 3 or equivalent in 1999/2000. This compares with a figure of 112,200 in 1998/99 and 110,400 in 1997/98.

> * estimated value taking into account colleges who have not submitted data

49 The calculation takes into account students' prior qualifications, where these are available. For example, where a young person has previously achieved two GCSEs at grades A-C and achieves another three at the college, then this will only count towards part (a) of the statistic, that is foundation target 1 , if the students' prior qualifications have been recorded.

Table 5. SS 5: Contribution to the national targets
Ranges for 1997/98 to 1999/00 and by institution type 1999/00
(a) 16 to 18 s achieving NVQ level 2

|  | Institutions <br> No. | 10th <br> percentile* <br> $\%$ | 25th <br> percentile• <br> $\%$ | Median | 75th <br> percentilet <br> $\%$ | 90th <br> percentile\# <br> $\%$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| All sector colleges: | No. |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1999/00 | 391 | 32 | 70 | 133 | 226 | 317 |
| 1998/99 |  | 30 | 59 | 131 | 222 | 313 |
| 1997/98 |  |  | 62 | 123 | 208 |  |
| Specialist colleges | 31 | 20 | 54 | 99 | 115 | 167 |
| General FE/ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| tertiary colleges | 257 | 77 | 123 | 183 | 272 | 368 |
| Sixth form colleges | 100 | 16 | 33 | 56 | 89 | 121 |
| External institutions | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Students within external institutions are mainly adults and whilst contribution towards the national targets for 16-18 year olds are shown by institution in annex C, the median and quartiles are likely to be misleading and are not published

| (b) 16 to 20s achieving NVQ level 3 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Institutions | 10th percentile* | 25th percentile. | Median | 75th percentilet | 90th percentile\# |
|  | No. | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% |
| All sector colleges: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1999/00 | 395 | 100 | 159 | 300 | 442 | 595 |
| 1998/99 |  | 94 | 158 | 272 | 426 | 568 |
| 1997/98 |  |  | 161 | 275 | 425 |  |
| Specialist colleges | 31 | 45 | 57 | 109 | 134 | 198 |
| General Fe/ tertiary colleges | 258 | 115 | 182 | 302 | 450 | 587 |
| Sixth form colleges | 103 | 162 | 255 | 351 | 471 | 642 |
| External institutions | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Students within external institutions are mainly adults and whilst contribution towards the national targets for 16-20 year olds are shown by institution in annex $C$, the median and quartiles are likely to be misleading and are not published

Table 5. SS 5: Contribution to the national targets continued
Ranges for 1997/98 to 1999/00 and by institution type 1999/00

|  | Institutions | 10th percentile* | 25th percentile• | Median | 75th percentilet | 90th percentile\# |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | No. | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% |
| All sector colleges: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1999/00 | 370 | 1 | 31 | 244 | 428 | 620 |
| 1998/99 |  | 8 | 26 | 198 | 407 | 674 |
| 1997/98 |  |  | 26 | 201 | 401 |  |
| Specialist colleges | 31 | 27 | 41 | 68 | 106 | 196 |
| General FE/ tertiary colleges | 258 | 126 | 227 | 364 | 522 | 757 |
| Sixth form colleges | 77 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 12 | 34 |
| External institutions | - | - | - | - | - | - |

* ten percent of institutions had an achievement of funding target at or below this figure
- a quarter of institution had a number of students at or below this figure
$t$ a quarter of institution had a number of students at or above this figure
\# ten percent of institutions had an achievement of funding target at or above this figure Note: specialist colleges includes agriculture and horticulture colleges and art, design and performing arts colleges
Number of colleges of each type may not add to total because specialist designated colleges are not shown as a separate category
Relatively few adult students within external institutions study for qualifications at level 3 or above and whilst contribution towards the national targets for adults are shown by institution in annex $C$, the median and quartiles are likely to be misleading and are not published

Annex B: Analysis and Interpretation of Summary Statistics

# Annex C: Summary Statistics 1999/2000 and 1998/1999 by institution 

1 This annex contains summary statistics for 1998/99 and 1999/2000 listed by individual institution. Institutions are shown alphabetically within local Learning and Skills Council office areas and by six types (agriculture and horticulture; art, design and performing arts; specialist designated; general further education and tertiary, sixth form college and external institutions).

2 In addition to the results of summary statisticxs 1 to 5 , the following contextual information is shown for each institution:

- the number of full-time and part-time students at the institution in 1999/2000 on Council-funded provision, to assist with the interpretation of SS 2 (change in student numbers) in particular, but also to contextualise the other statistics. For example, this shows that in some sixth form colleges the number of part-time students is small, also that the number of full-time students in external institutions can be very small leading to very high rates of retention or achievement
- the proportion of students the institution recruits from areas of deprivation which attract additional funding from the Council for widening participation. The Council provides additional funding in recognition of the additional resources required to recruit and retain students living in areas with high levels of deprivation. Institutions have been categorised into four broad groups:
- institutions recruiting a relatively low percentage of their students from deprived areas (less than $15 \%$ of their students)
- institutions recruiting around the average for the further education sector (between $15 \%$ and $35 \%$ of their students)
- institutions recruiting a relatively high percentage of their students from deprived areas (between $35 \%$ and $50 \%$ of their students)
- institutions recruiting a very high percentage of their students from deprived areas (over $50 \%$ of their students)

Further details of the definition are shown in annex $D$

- the average level of funding (ALF) the institution received from the FEFCl in 1999/2000.

3 At the bottom of each page, comparative information of the median for each of the statistics is shown for the sector as a whole, for each of the three broad types of college and for external institutions

4 For the majority of colleges and external institutions, all five summary statistics are shown. It has not been possible to calculate any summary statistics for 1999/2000 for 18 sector colleges and 11 external institutions.

|  | Supporting data |  |  |  | SS 2 |  |  | Supporting data |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Relative <br> deprivation <br> of <br> students | Funded <br> average <br> level of <br> funding | Achievement of funding target |  | Chan | in stud | numbers |  | Student numbers |  |
|  | 99-00 | 99-00 | 99-00 | 98-99 | 98/99 to 99/00 |  | 97/98 to 98/99 |  | 99/00 |  |
|  | \% | £ | \% | \% | $\begin{aligned} & F T \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & P T \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { FT } \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { PT } \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { FT } \\ \text { No. } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { PT } \\ & \text { No. } \end{aligned}$ |
| Bedfordshire and Luton Learning and Skills Council |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| General further education and tertiary colleges |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Barnfield College | Average | 16.60 | 94 | 94 | 7 | 24 | 32 | -30 | 2,514 | 14,451 |
| Bedford College | Average | 17.44 | 100 | 101 | -3 | -7 | 4 | -26 | 1,881 | 7,169 |
| Dunstable College | Average | 16.60 | 100 | 99 | 2 | 16 | 4 | 1 | 1,204 | 4,864 |
| Sixth form colleges |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Luton Sixth Form College | High | 17.60 | 98 | 107 | -4 | -13 | 2 | -15 | 1,758 | 440 |
| External institutions |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Challney Community College | High | 9.86 | 94 | 98 | f | 24 | f | 12 | f | 295 |
| Lea Manor Community College | High | 12.96 | 131 | 123 | f | 20 | f | 14 | f | 1,222 |
| North Bedfordshire Adult Education Consortium | Low | 10.86 | 92 | 92 | f | -3 | f | 24 | f | 1,259 |
| Putteridge Community College | Low | 11.93 | 130 | 143 | f | 14 | f | 7 | f | 222 |
| Sharnbrook Community College | Low | 9.55 | 128 | 188 | f | -16 | f | -17 | f | 261 |
| South Bedfordshire Adult Education Service | Low | 11.15 | 126 | 156 | $f$ | -5 | f | 28 | e | 1,057 |
| South Luton Community College | High | 11.15 | 115 | 124 | $f$ | 5 | f | 0 | $f$ | 443 |
| Stopsley Community College | Low | 10.37 | 143 | 131 | $f$ | 35 | f | 204 | f | 389 |
| The Mid-Bedfordshire Adult Education Consortium | Low | 11.25 | 102 | 110 | f | 11 | f | -3 | f | 1,693 |
| Berkshire Learning and Skills Council |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Agriculture and horticulture colleges |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Berkshire College of Agriculture (The) | Low | 16.63 | 97 | 100 | 1 | 44 | -1 | -21 | 467 | 1,043 |
| General further education and tertiary colleges |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Bracknell and Wokingham College | Low | 18.11 | 100 | 100 | 9 | 18 | -1 | 5 | 896 | 7,679 |
| East Berkshire College | Low | 16.76 | 98 | 117 | -15 | -12 | 29 | 2 | 3,559 | 8,700 |
| Newbury College | Low | 17.97 | 98 | 113 | -8 | -22 | -7 | 15 | 672 | 5,123 |
| Reading College and School of Arts \& Design | Low | 18.60 | 103 | 99 | -7 | -9 | -7 | -17 | 1,897 | 6,689 |

Sector and College Type Medians

| Sector | n/a | 16.94 | 99 | 100 | 1 | 3 | -2 | -1 | 1,359 | 4,450 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Specialist | n/a | 16.97 | 99 | 100 | 0 | 12 | -2 | -5 | 453 | 850 |
| GFEC/TC | n/a | 16.88 | 98 | 100 | 0 | 2 | -2 | -3 | 1,714 | 6,288 |
| SFC | n/a | 17.06 | 100 | 102 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 13 | 1,070 | 462 |
| External Institutions | n/a | 11.72 | 102 | 106 | 10 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 14 | 671 |

## Notes

*see notes on page 113
a. subject to minor revision
b. agreed data not available
c. significant underestimate
d. greater than $1000 \%$
e. fewer than five students
f. not applicable
g. achievements not fully recorded

Annex C: Summary statistics 1999/2000 and 1998/99 by institution


| 87 | 84 | 87 | 84 | 77 | 73 | 81 | 77 | 77 | 70 | 78 | 76 | 133 | 300 | 244 | 131 | 272 | 198 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 87 | 85 | 89 | 85 | 74 | 72 | 86 | 82 | 80 | 70 | 83 | 79 | 99 | 109 | 68 | 78 | 96 | 56 |
| 84 | 84 | 86 | 85 | 76 | 70 | 77 | 74 | 75 | 67 | 74 | 73 | 183 | 302 | 364 | 180 | 275 | 348 |
| 92 | 79 | 92 | 79 | 82 | 81 | 88 | 85 | 84 | 86 | 89 | 86 | 56 | 351 | 6 | 51 | 348 | 2 |
| 100 | 80 | 97 | 78 | 74 | 76 | 84 | 76 | 78 | 80 | 86 | 82 | - | - | - | - | - | - |


|  | Supporting data |  | SS 1 |  | SS 2 |  |  | Supporting data |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Relative <br> deprivation of students | Funded <br> average <br> level of <br> funding | Achievement of funding target |  | Chan | in stud | numbers |  | Student numbers |  |
|  | 99-00 | 99-00 | 99-00 | 98-99 | 98/99 to 99/00 |  | 97/98 to 98/99 |  | 99/00 |  |
|  | \% | £ |  | \% |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { PT } \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & F T \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & P T \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & F T \\ & \text { No. } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { PT } \\ \text { No. } \end{gathered}$ |
| External institutions |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Reading Adult College | Average | 10.60 | 97 | 104 | 500 | -12 | 0 | -11 | 6 | 1,046 |
| Birmingham and Solihull Learning and Skills Council |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| General further education and tertiary colleges |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Birmingham College of Food, Tourism and Creative Studies | High | 16.64 | b | 100 | -3 | 8 | -10 | 43 | 1,667 | 4,961 |
| Bournville College of Further Education | High | 17.14 | 91 | 97 | 4 | -20 | 5 | -4 | 1,253 | 10,551 |
| City College, Birmingham | Very High | 16.65 | b | 91 | b | b | -3 | -6 | b | b |
| Matthew Boulton College of Further and Higher Education | Very High | 17.05 | b | 96 | b | b | -8 | 27 | b | b |
| North Birmingham College | High | 18.09 | 95 | 101 | -6 | -41 | 34 | -28 | 890 | 4,450 |
| Solihull College (The) | Average | 16.70 | 79 | 87 | 7 | -12 | -9 | -15 | 2,510 | 17,770 |
| South Birmingham College | Very High | 16.70 | 98 | 101 | -1 | 17 | 2 | -44 | 4,293 | 7,730 |
| Sutton Coldfield College | High | 16.63 | 96 | 104 | 5 | -4 | -1 | 35 | 2,917 | 4,460 |
| Sixth form colleges |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cadbury Sixth Form College | Very High | 16.95 | 95 | 102 | -1 | d | 0 | -14 | 1,291 | 365 |
| Joseph Chamberlain Sixth Form College | Very High | 17.93 | 98 | 112 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 182 | 825 | 2,668 |
| Josiah Mason Sixth Form College | Very High | 17.52 | 102 | 100 | 16 | 5 | 16 | -30 | 1,257 | 2,701 |
| Solihull Sixth Form College | Average | 16.60 | 100 | 102 | 6 | -15 | 0 | -19 | 2,400 | 272 |
| External institutions |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| ACTIVE (Association of Community Training Initiative for |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Vocational Education) | Very High | 9.40 | 89 | 103 | 27 | -32 | -32 | 181 | 131 | 40 |
| Birmingham LEA - Adult Education | Very High | 13.55 | 99 | 106 | 31 | 10 | 14 | -9 | 331 | 12,197 |
| Pre-school Learning Alliance - WM | Low | 10.92 | 38 | 35 | f | d | f | f | $f$ | 16 |
| The Black Country Learning and Skills Council |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| General further education and tertiary colleges |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Dudley College of Technology | High | 16.75 | 109 | 103 | 10 | -8 | -8 | 11 | 4,638 | 20,556 |
| Halesowen College | Average | 17.10 | 98 | 99 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 2,285 | 3,870 |
| Sandwell College | Very High | 18.59 | 77 | 95 | -18 | -35 | -12 | 12 | 1,949 | 9,059 |
| Stourbridge College | Average | 16.83 | 102 | 100 | 15 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1,924 | 7,092 |
| Walsall College of Arts and Technology | Very High | 16.81 | 97 | 103 | 4 | 4 | 5 | -7 | 2,788 | 6,444 |
| Wolverhampton College * | Average | 34.41 | b | $f$ | b | b | f | f | b | b |

Sector and College Type Medians

| Sector | n/a | 16.94 | 99 | 100 | 1 | 3 | -2 | -1 | 1,359 | 4,450 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Specialist | n/a | 16.97 | 99 | 100 | 0 | 12 | -2 | -5 | 453 | 850 |
| GFEC/TC | n/a | 16.88 | 98 | 100 | 0 | 2 | -2 | -3 | 1,714 | 6,288 |
| SFC | n/a | 17.06 | 100 | 102 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 13 | 1,070 | 462 |
| External Institutions | n/a | 11.72 | 102 | 106 | 10 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 14 | 671 |

## Notes

*see notes on page 113
a. subject to minor revision
b. agreed data not available
c. significant underestimate
d. greater than $1000 \%$
e. fewer than five students
f. not applicable
g. achievements not fully recorded

Annex C: Summary statistics 1999/2000 and 1998/99 by institution


| 87 | 84 | 87 | 84 | 77 | 73 | 81 | 77 | 77 | 70 | 78 | 76 | 133 | 300 | 244 | 131 | 272 | 198 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 87 | 85 | 89 | 85 | 74 | 72 | 86 | 82 | 80 | 70 | 83 | 79 | 99 | 109 | 68 | 78 | 96 | 56 |
| 84 | 84 | 86 | 85 | 76 | 70 | 77 | 74 | 75 | 67 | 74 | 73 | 183 | 302 | 364 | 180 | 275 | 348 |
| 92 | 79 | 92 | 79 | 82 | 81 | 88 | 85 | 84 | 86 | 89 | 86 | 56 | 351 | 6 | 51 | 348 | 2 |
| 100 | 80 | 97 | 78 | 74 | 76 | 84 | 76 | 78 | 80 | 86 | 82 | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Annex C: Summary statistics 1999/2000 and 1998/99 by institution

|  | Supporting data |  | SS 1 |  | SS 2 |  |  | Supporting data |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Relative <br> deprivation <br> of <br> students | Funded <br> average <br> level of <br> funding | Achievement of funding target |  | Chan | in stud | numbers |  | Student numbers |  |
|  | 99-00 | 99-00 | 99-00 | 98-99 | 98/99 to 99/00 |  | 97/98 to 98/99 |  | 99/00 |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & F T \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & P T \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { FT } \\ & 0 \end{aligned}$ | PT | FT | PT |
| Sixth form colleges |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| King Edward VI College, Stourbridge | Low | 16.87 | 113 | 108 | 5 | -25 | 3 | f | 1,213 | e |
| Rowley Regis College | Very High | 19.05 | 89 | 100 | -6 | -18 | -26 | 51 | 481 | 1,856 |
| External institutions |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| College of Continuing Education in Walsall | Very High | 14.13 | 121 | 118 | 100 | 9 | -48 | 22 | 66 | 1,543 |
| Sandwell Adult Education Service | Very High | 16.53 | 102 | 103 | 100 | 0 | -98 | 18 | e | 805 |
| Walsall Linkway Adult Education | High | 12.49 | b | 108 | b | b | 47 | -8 | b | b |
| Wolverhampton Adult Education Service | High | 11.08 | 117 | 101 | 246 | -14 | -13 | 4 | 45 | 2352 |
| Bournemouth, Dorset and Poole Learning and Skills Council |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Agriculture and horticulture colleges |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Kingston Maurward College | Low | 16.90 | 95 | 107 | 0 | 22 | -8 | 6 | 346 | 2,561 |
| Art, design and performing arts colleges |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Arts Institute at Bournemouth | Low | 18.63 | 100 | 103 | -7 | 12 | -8 | -10 | 545 | 476 |
| General further education and tertiary colleges |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Bournemouth and Poole College of Further Education (The) | Average | 16.99 | 98 | 103 | -7 | 2 | -7 | -8 | 3,449 | 10,460 |
| Weymouth College | Low | 16.91 | 98 | 101 | -9 | 3 | -1 | 22 | 1,817 | 5,328 |
| External institutions |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Bournemouth Adult Education Service | Average | 12.84 | 100 | 101 | f | 1 | $f$ | -2 | f | 1,762 |
| Dorset Adult Education Service | Low | 13.90 | 100 | 107 | -50 | -3 | -33 | -5 | e | 5,791 |
| Poole Adult Education | Low | 12.77 | 95 | 103 | f | 2 | $f$ | -12 | f | 1,810 |
| Cambridgeshire Learning and Skills Council |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| General further education and tertiary colleges |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cambridge Regional College | Low | 17.56 | 97 | 95 | -2 | 20 | -6 | -5 | 2,733 | 10,531 |
| Huntingdonshire Regional College | Low | 17.94 | 102 | 102 | -13 | -11 | -11 | 6 | 633 | 2,674 |
| Isle College | Low | 17.22 | 97 | 93 | -12 | 13 | -4 | -2 | 710 | 4,818 |
| Peterborough Regional College | Average | 17.02 | 96 | 96 | 6 | -1 | -13 | -3 | 2,187 | 6,589 |

Sector and College Type Medians

| Sector | n/a | 16.94 | 99 | 100 | 1 | 3 | -2 | -1 | 1,359 | 4,450 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Specialist | n/a | 16.97 | 99 | 100 | 0 | 12 | -2 | -5 | 453 | 850 |
| GFEC/TC | n/a | 16.88 | 98 | 100 | 0 | 2 | -2 | -3 | 1,714 | 6,288 |
| SFC | n/a | 17.06 | 100 | 102 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 13 | 1,070 | 462 |
| External Institutions | n/a | 11.72 | 102 | 106 | 10 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 14 | 671 |

Notes
*see notes on page 113
a. subject to minor revision
b. agreed data not available
c. significant underestimate
d. greater than $1000 \%$
e. fewer than five students
f. not applicable
g. achievements not fully recorded

Annex C: Summary statistics 1999/2000 and 1998/99 by institution

| SS 3 |  |  |  | SS 4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | SS 5 |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| In-year retention rate |  |  |  | Qualification aims achieved |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Students aged |  |  | Students aged |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | short | med | long | total | short | med | long | total | achieving |  |  | achieving |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | NVQ2 | NVQ3 | NVQ3 | NVQ2 | NVQ3 | NVQ3 |
| 99/00 |  | 98/99 |  | 99/00 |  |  |  | 98/99 |  |  |  | 99/00 |  |  | 98/99 |  |  |
| $\begin{aligned} & F T \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { PT } \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & F T \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { PT } \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% \% |  | \% | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. |
| 100 | 100 | 97 | 100 | 98 | 87 | 94 | 94 | 99 | 88 | 93 | 94 | 17 | 542 | 0 | f | 538 | 0 |
| 91 | 86 | 91 | 76 | 77 | 73 | 74 | 74 | 50 | 71 | 83 | 69 | 20 | 137 | 29 | 28 | 150 | 33 |
| 77 | 76 | 76 | 75 | 66 | 80 | 82 | 75 | g | g | g | g | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 100 | 70 | 100 | 68 | 53 | 50 | 52 | 51 | g | g | g | g | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| b | b | 93 | 79 | b | b | b | b | 80 | 77 | 71 | 78 | b | b | b | f | 0 | 27 |
| 82 | 75 | 85 | 74 | 43 | 61 | 57 | 56 | g | g | g | g | 0 | e | 29 | 0 | f | 53 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 88 | 97 | 86 | 96 | 70 | 69 | 79 | 71 | 79 | 80 | 83 | 79 | 137 | 72 | 117 | 149 | 70 | 113 |
| 87 | 63 | 88 | 64 | 93 | 44 | 92 | 77 | 52 | 79 | 89 | 85 | 8 | 198 | 207 | 5 | 191 | 255 |
| 83 | 84 | 82 | 84 | b | 73 | 81 | 78 | b | 75 | 81 | 79 | 502 | 733 | 920 | 470 | 699 | 925 |
| 86 | 81 | 87 | 83 | 72 | 68 | 85 | 74 | 70 | 69 | 78 | 72 | 163 | 463 | 373 | 191 | 423 | 346 |
| f | 85 | f | 51 | 75 | 69 | 89 | 72 | 92 | 93 | 91 | 93 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | f |
| 100 | 83 | 100 | 84 | 73 | 52 | 51c | 61 | 61 | 42 | 77 | 51 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 |
| f | 80 | f | 76 | b | b | 82 | b | 46 | 59 | 39 | 57 | e | 0 | 14 | f | 0 | 17 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 83 | 84 | 85 | 81 | 64 | 73 | 69 | 67 | 77 | 67 | 71 | 73 | 249 | 500 | 336 | 250 | 558 | 425 |
| 84 | 80 | 82 | 83 | 78 | 78 | 76 | 78 | 82 | 66 | 72 | 75 | 55 | 55 | 194 | 47 | 105 | 185 |
| 83 | 81 | 85 | 83 | 92 | 84 | 81 | 85 | 91 | 83 | 80 | 84 | 89 | 149 | 117 | 133 | 157 | 139 |
| 82 | 82 | 84 | 78 | 65 | 61 | 67 | 64 | 54 | 54 | 60 | 56 | 251 | 361 | 578 | 234 | 322 | 345 |


| 87 | 84 | 87 | 84 | 77 | 73 | 81 | 77 | 77 | 70 | 78 | 76 | 133 | 300 | 244 | 131 | 272 | 198 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 87 | 85 | 89 | 85 | 74 | 72 | 86 | 82 | 80 | 70 | 83 | 79 | 99 | 109 | 68 | 78 | 96 | 56 |
| 84 | 84 | 86 | 85 | 76 | 70 | 77 | 74 | 75 | 67 | 74 | 73 | 183 | 302 | 364 | 180 | 275 | 348 |
| 92 | 79 | 92 | 79 | 82 | 81 | 88 | 85 | 84 | 86 | 89 | 86 | 56 | 351 | 6 | 51 | 348 | 2 |
| 100 | 80 | 97 | 78 | 74 | 76 | 84 | 76 | 78 | 80 | 86 | 82 | - | - | - | - | - | - |


|  | Supporting data |  |  |  |  | SS |  |  | Supportin | data |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Relative <br> deprivation <br> of <br> students | Funded <br> average <br> level of <br> funding | Achievement of funding target |  | Change in student numbers |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 99-00 | 99-00 | 99-00 | 98-99 | 98/99 to 99/00 |  | 97/98 to 98/99 |  | 99/00 |  |
|  | \% |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { FT } \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { PT } \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { FT } \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { PT } \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} F T \\ \text { No. } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { PT } \\ & \text { No. } \end{aligned}$ |
| Sixth form colleges |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Hills Road Sixth Form College | Low | 17.63 | 104 | 104 | 4 | 40 | 1 | 0 | 1,433 | 644 |
| Long Road Sixth Form College | Low | 16.77 | 103 | 101 | 7 | 18 | -2 | -7 | 1,587 | 870 |
| External institutions |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Bushfield Community School | Low | 11.55 | 90 | 77 | f | 8 | f | -5 | f | 157 |
| Cambridge Women's Resource Centre | Low | 12.13 | b | 74 | b | b | -48 | 4 | b | b |
| Cambridgeshire Community Education - Adult Special Educational Needs | Low | 11.84 | 109 | 88 | $f$ | 322 | f | 2 | 19 | 671 |
| Peterborough College Adult Special Needs | Average | 11.84 | b | 147 | b | b | 17 | 27 | b | b |
| Peterborough College of AE | Average | 10.93 | b | 119 | b | b | f | -8 | b | b |
| Pre-school Learning Alliance - ER | Low | 10.06 | 88 | 93 | f | 0 | f | -44 | f | 464 |
| Cheshire and Warrington Learning and Skills Council |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Agriculture and horticulture colleges |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Reaseheath College | Low | 16.73 | 99 | 98 | -7 | 65 | -6 | -14 | 542 | 1,072 |
| General further education and tertiary colleges |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Macclesfield College | Low | 17.30 | 100 | 100 | 6 | -8 | -1 | -32 | 781 | 3,999 |
| Mid-Cheshire College of Further Education | Low | 16.70 | 97 | 99 | 2 | -19 | 5 | 0 | 1,699 | 5,209 |
| South Cheshire College | Low | 16.64 | 102 | 100 | 2 | 1 | 4 | -27 | 2,601 | 5,070 |
| Warrington Collegiate Institute | Average | 16.64 | 93 | 97 | -1 | -3 | -4 | -7 | 1,577 | 7,600 |
| West Cheshire College | Average | 16.72 | 88 | 91 | -2 | -18 | -2 | -15 | 1,971 | 14,255 |
| Sixth form colleges |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Priestley College | Average | 16.68 | 97 | 101 | 3 | -20 | -9 | 13 | 919 | 1,904 |
| Sir John Deane's College | Low | 16.62 | 107 | 102 | -1 | 13 | -3 | d | 1,060 | 386 |
| County Durham Learning and Skills Council |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| General further education and tertiary colleges |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Bishop Auckland College | Average | 16.60 | 80 | 100 | 5 | -5 | -7 | 5 | 719 | 7,873 |
| Derwentside College | Average | 16.66 | 102 | 93 | -2 | 46 | -13 | 8 | 828 | 6,267 |
| East Durham and Houghall Community College | Average | 16.85 | 107 | 100 | 14 | 13 | 1 | -4 | 1,479 | 11,422 |
| New College, Durham | Low | 17.96 | 95 | 102 | -5 | 1 | -1 | -5 | 1,765 | 5,950 |

## Sector and College Type Medians

| Sector | n/a | 16.94 | 99 | 100 | 1 | 3 | -2 | -1 | 1,359 | 4,450 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Specialist | n/a | 16.97 | 99 | 100 | 0 | 12 | -2 | -5 | 453 | 850 |
| GFEC/TC | n/a | 16.88 | 98 | 100 | 0 | 2 | -2 | -3 | 1,714 | 6,288 |
| SFC | n/a | 17.06 | 100 | 102 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 13 | 1,070 | 462 |
| External Institutions | n/a | 11.72 | 102 | 106 | 10 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 14 | 671 |

## Notes

*see notes on page 113
a. subject to minor revision
b. agreed data not available
c. significant underestimate
d. greater than $1000 \%$
e. fewer than five students
f. not applicable
g. achievements not fully recorded

Annex C: Summary statistics 1999/2000 and 1998/99 by institution

| SS 3 |  |  |  | SS 4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | SS 5 |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| In-year retention rate |  |  |  | Qualification aims achieved |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Students aged |  |  | Students aged |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | short | med | long | total | short | med | long | total | achieving |  |  | achieving |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | NVQ2 | NVQ3 | NVQ3 | NVQ2 | NVQ3 | NVQ3 |
| 99/00 |  | 98/99 |  | 99/00 |  |  |  | 98/99 |  |  |  | 99/00 |  |  | 98/99 |  |  |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { FT } \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { PT } \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { FT } \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} P T \\ \% \end{gathered}$ | \% | \% \% |  | \% | \% | \% \% |  | \% | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. |
| 97 | 78 | 98 | 74 | 62 | 90 | 95 | 82 | 80 | 85 | 95 | 88 | 6 | 677 | 13 | 15 | 666 | 0 |
| 96 | 77 | 97 | 72 | 78 | 87 | 92 | 85 | 79 | 79 | 93 | 83 | 60 | 629 | 17 | 30 | 539 | e |
| f | 69 | f | 60 | 100 | 100 | f | 100 | 94 | 80 | f | 87 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| b | b | 95 | 87 | b | b | b | b | f | 50 | 89 | 88 | b | b | b | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| f | 87 | f | 87 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | f | 100 | 100 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| b | b | 100 | 82 | b | b | b | b | 100 | 84 | 72 | 82 | b | b | b | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| b | b | f | 70 | b | b | b | b | 74 | 70 | 75 | 73 | b | b | b | 0 | f | f |
| f | 92 | f | 96 | f | 100 | 98 | 99 | 90 | 99 | 96 | 97 | 0 | 0 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 110 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 91 | 85 | 89 | 88 | 93 | 68 | 86 | 85 | 94 | 94 | 87 | 90 | 167 | 145 | 51 | 209 | 153 | 58 |
| 88 | 85 | 88 | 84 | 79 | 69 | 78 | 76 | 65 | 63 | 77 | 67 | 86 | 139 | 240 | 109 | 100 | 695 |
| 88 | 89 | 87 | 87 | 74 | 70 | 83 | 75 | 79 | 70 | 77 | 76 | 206 | 325 | 245 | 158 | 291 | 210 |
| 85 | 89 | 86 | 89 | 76 | 68 | 86 | 76 | 90 | 82 | 85 | 86 | 292 | 556 | 395 | 227 | 523 | 316 |
| 83 | 84 | 81 | 80 | 69 | 58 | 59 | 62 | 92 | 85 | 83 | 87 | 126 | 161 | 728 | 147 | 171 | 630 |
| 88 | 86 | 87 | 88 | 90 | 84 | 81 | 87 | 85 | 76 | 83 | 82 | 254 | 361 | 918 | 216 | 456 | 996 |
| 89 | 85 | 89 | 77 | 88 | 88 | 90 | 89 | 88 | 80 | 92 | 88 | 91 | 278 | 24 | 69 | 291 | 45 |
| 97 | 86 | 97 | 44 | 93 | 82 | 93 | 93 | 92 | 100 | 94 | 93 | e | 481 | 0 | f | 489 | 0 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 87 | 81 | 85 | 83 | 76 | 80 | 87 | 79 | 86 | 74 | 78 | 81 | 142 | 90 | 261 | 90 | 110 | 254 |
| 85 | 90 | 87 | 86 | 90 | 75 | 84 | 86 | 83 | 81 | 88 | 83 | 165 | 122 | 113 | 87 | 143 | 184 |
| 89 | 92 | 84 | 85 | 54 | 28 | 49 | 45 | 61 | 46 | 53 | 54 | 186 | 104 | 156 | 140 | 115 | 288 |
| 87 | 87 | 85 | 87 | 77 | 70 | 72 | 75 | 77 | 72 | 79 | 77 | 312 | 415 | 1076 | 346 | 462 | 788 |


| 87 | 84 | 87 | 84 | 77 | 73 | 81 | 77 | 77 | 70 | 78 | 76 | 133 | 300 | 244 | 131 | 272 | 198 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 87 | 85 | 89 | 85 | 74 | 72 | 86 | 82 | 80 | 70 | 83 | 79 | 99 | 109 | 68 | 78 | 96 | 56 |
| 84 | 84 | 86 | 85 | 76 | 70 | 77 | 74 | 75 | 67 | 74 | 73 | 183 | 302 | 364 | 180 | 275 | 348 |
| 92 | 79 | 92 | 79 | 82 | 81 | 88 | 85 | 84 | 86 | 89 | 86 | 56 | 351 | 6 | 51 | 348 | 2 |
| 100 | 80 | 97 | 78 | 74 | 76 | 84 | 76 | 78 | 80 | 86 | 82 | - | - | - | - | - | - |


|  | Supporting data |  | SS 1 |  | SS 2 |  |  |  | Supporting data |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Relative deprivation of students | Funded <br> average <br> level of <br> funding | Achievement of funding target |  | Change in student numbers |  |  |  | Student <br> numbers |  |
|  | 99-00 | 99-00 | 99-00 | 98-99 | 98/99 to 99/00 |  | 97/98 to 98/99 |  | 99/00 |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { FT } \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & P T \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & F T \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { PT } \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | FT No. | $\begin{aligned} & \text { PT } \\ & \text { No. } \end{aligned}$ |
| External institutions |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Durham County Council CES (LEAP) | Average | 11.85 | 136 | 151 | f | 1 | f | 26 | f | 409 |
| Durham County Council CES (Return to Learn Centre) | Average | 11.84 | 115 | 129 | f | 2 | f | 22 | e | 404 |
| Coventry and Warwickshire Learning and Skills Council |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| General further education and tertiary colleges |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Coventry Technical College | Average | 17.52 | 77 | 94 | -16 | -10 | 3 | 3 | 981 | 7,669 |
| Henley College Coventry | Very High | 17.78 | 100 | 98 | -1 | 3 | 8 | -4 | 1,223 | 7,139 |
| Hereward College of Further Education | High | 16.60 | 118 | 107 | -22 | 24 | 16 | 7 | 51 | 305 |
| North Warwickshire and Hinckley College | Low | 16.72 | 97 | 95 | -6 | 11 | -17 | 22 | 2,614 | 19,022 |
| Rugby College of Further Education | Low | 17.36 | 97 | 96 | 9 | -1 | -14 | -5 | 881 | 7,481 |
| Stratford upon Avon College | Low | 17.44 | 96 | 96 | -8 | 9 | -2 | -25 | 885 | 2,237 |
| Tile Hill College of Further Education | Average | 17.19 | 97 | 100 | 7 | 20 | 8 | -8 | 1,468 | 6,806 |
| Warwickshire College, Royal Leamington Spa and Moreton Morrell | Low | 16.87 | 92 | 94 | -1 | -8 | -10 | -8 | 2,484 | 7,341 |
| Sixth form colleges |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| King Edward VI College, Nuneaton | Low | 17.32 | 101 | 103 | 0 | 64 | 1 | 550 | 793 | 64 |
| External institutions |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Coventry City Council (Community Education Service) | Very High | 11.40 | 101 | 106 | 10 | 0 | 24 | -4 | 295 | 4,299 |
| Cumbria Learning and Skills Council |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| General further education and tertiary colleges |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Carlisle College | Low | 16.68 | 102 | 100 | -6 | 41 | 5 | -5 | 1,359 | 9,403 |
| Furness College | Average | 17.09 | 103 | 109 | -18 | -1 | 7 | -12 | 786 | 4,068 |
| Kendal College | Low | 16.63 | 98 | 100 | -19 | -11 | 4 | -16 | 553 | 5,297 |
| West Cumbria College | Low | 17.76 | 96 | 99 | -14 | -24 | 3 | -7 | 826 | 2,061 |
| Sixth form colleges |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Barrow-in-Furness Sixth Form College | Average | 17.25 | 99 | 95 | 13 | 28 | -2 | -11 | 814 | 365 |
| External institutions |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cumbria Corporate Services Adult Provision | Low | 10.99 | 103 | 102 | f | 16 | f | 4 | f | 3,985 |

## Sector and College Type Medians

| Sector | n/a | 16.94 | 99 | 100 | 1 | 3 | -2 | -1 | 1,359 | 4,450 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Specialist | n/a | 16.97 | 99 | 100 | 0 | 12 | -2 | -5 | 453 | 850 |
| GFEC/TC | n/a | 16.88 | 98 | 100 | 0 | 2 | -2 | -3 | 1,714 | 6,288 |
| SFC | n/a | 17.06 | 100 | 102 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 13 | 1,070 | 462 |
| External Institutions | n/a | 11.72 | 102 | 106 | 10 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 14 | 671 |

## Notes

*see notes on page 113
a. subject to minor revision
b. agreed data not available
c. significant underestimate
d. greater than $1000 \%$
e. fewer than five students
f. not applicable
g. achievements not fully recorded

Annex C: Summary statistics 1999/2000 and 1998/99 by institution


| 87 | 84 | 87 | 84 | 77 | 73 | 81 | 77 | 77 | 70 | 78 | 76 | 133 | 300 | 244 | 131 | 272 | 198 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 87 | 85 | 89 | 85 | 74 | 72 | 86 | 82 | 80 | 70 | 83 | 79 | 99 | 109 | 68 | 78 | 96 | 56 |
| 84 | 84 | 86 | 85 | 76 | 70 | 77 | 74 | 75 | 67 | 74 | 73 | 183 | 302 | 364 | 180 | 275 | 348 |
| 92 | 79 | 92 | 79 | 82 | 81 | 88 | 85 | 84 | 86 | 89 | 86 | 56 | 351 | 6 | 51 | 348 | 2 |
| 100 | 80 | 97 | 78 | 74 | 76 | 84 | 76 | 78 | 80 | 86 | 82 | - | - | - | - | - | - |


|  | Supporting data |  | SS 1 |  | SS 2 |  |  | Supporting data |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Relative deprivation of students | Funded <br> average <br> level of <br> funding | Achievement of funding target |  | Chan | n stud | numbers |  | Student <br> numbers |  |
|  | 99-00 | 99-00 | 99-00 | 98-99 | 98/99 to 99/00 |  | 97/98 to 98/99 |  | 99/00 |  |
|  | \% |  |  |  | FT $\%$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { PT } \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} F T \\ \% \end{gathered}$ | PT | $F T$ | PT <br> No. |
| Derbyshire Learning and Skills Council |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Agriculture and horticulture colleges |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Broomfield College | Low | 16.86 | 73 | 78 | -1 | -1 | 19 | -10 | 300 | 498 |
| General further education and tertiary colleges |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Chesterfield College | Average | 17.37 | 103 | 98 | 8 | 28 | -4 | -34 | 2,257 | 15,208 |
| Derby Tertiary College, Wilmorton | Average | 16.60 | 98 | 102 | 9 | -1 | -4 | 22 | 1,431 | 13,959 |
| Mackworth College Derby | Average | 17.77 | 100 | 98 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1,660 | 10,994 |
| North Derbyshire Tertiary College | Low | 18.06 | 102 | 95 | 20 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 978 | 5,994 |
| South East Derbyshire College | Low | 16.98 | 99 | 105 | 6 | -31 | -1 | 46 | 1,503 | 5,628 |
| External institutions |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Derby City Council (Derby West) | High | 12.74 | 84 | 88 | 50 | -7 | 20 | -12 | 9 | 1,632 |
| Derby City Council (Derby East) | Average | 12.03 | 78 | 88 | f | -19 | f | 6 | f | 772 |
| Derbyshire County Council - Northern Derbyshire | Low | 13.46 | 107 | 101 | d | 11 | -50 | 6 | 26 | 4,440 |
| Derbyshire County Council - Southern Derbyshire | Low | 12.40 | 110 | 119 | 100 | -4 | f | 8 | e | 3,018 |
| Devon and Cornwall Learning and Skills Council |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Agriculture and horticulture colleges |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Bicton College of Agriculture | Low | 17.08 | 88 | 94 | -4 | 81 | -9 | -33 | 540 | 2,744 |
| Art, design and performing arts colleges |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Plymouth College of Art and Design | Average | 17.82 | 103 | 93 | 15 | -18 | -10 | 14 | 607 | 370 |
| General further education and tertiary colleges |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cornwall College | Average | 16.70 | 101 | 98 | 2 | 2 | 6 | -23 | 3,225 | 16,079 |
| East Devon College | Low | 17.23 | 99 | 102 | -3 | -6 | -8 | 5 | 777 | 2,851 |
| Exeter College | Low | 16.63 | 96 | 97 | 2 | -10 | -2 | 10 | 3,467 | 9,028 |
| North Devon College | Low | 16.82 | 101 | 101 | 9 | -16 | -5 | -21 | 2,088 | 7,133 |
| Penwith College | Low | 16.60 | 93 | 93 | -6 | -4 | -16 | 0 | 737 | 1,689 |
| Plymouth College of Further Education | Average | 16.75 | 97 | 100 | -9 | 5 | -4 | 7 | 2,591 | 18,911 |
| South Devon College | Average | 16.60 | 75 | 89 | -17 | -15 | 4 | -30 | 2,133 | 10,246 |
| St Austell College | Average | 16.63 | b | 105 | b | b | 6 | -5 | b | b |
| Truro College | Low | 16.60 | 99 | 109 | 6 | 26 | 6 | 17 | 1,966 | 4,376 |

Sector and College Type Medians

| Sector | n/a | 16.94 | 99 | 100 | 1 | 3 | -2 | -1 | 1,359 | 4,450 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Specialist | n/a | 16.97 | 99 | 100 | 0 | 12 | -2 | -5 | 453 | 850 |
| GFEC/TC | n/a | 16.88 | 98 | 100 | 0 | 2 | -2 | -3 | 1,714 | 6,288 |
| SFC | n/a | 17.06 | 100 | 102 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 13 | 1,070 | 462 |
| External Institutions | n/a | 11.72 | 102 | 106 | 10 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 14 | 671 |

## Notes

*see notes on page 113
a. subject to minor revision
b. agreed data not available
c. significant underestimate
d. greater than $1000 \%$
e. fewer than five students
f. not applicable g. achievements not fully recorded

Annex C: Summary statistics 1999/2000 and 1998/99 by institution


| 87 | 84 | 87 | 84 | 77 | 73 | 81 | 77 | 77 | 70 | 78 | 76 | 133 | 300 | 244 | 131 | 272 | 198 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 87 | 85 | 89 | 85 | 74 | 72 | 86 | 82 | 80 | 70 | 83 | 79 | 99 | 109 | 68 | 78 | 96 | 56 |
| 84 | 84 | 86 | 85 | 76 | 70 | 77 | 74 | 75 | 67 | 74 | 73 | 183 | 302 | 364 | 180 | 275 | 348 |
| 92 | 79 | 92 | 79 | 82 | 81 | 88 | 85 | 84 | 86 | 89 | 86 | 56 | 351 | 6 | 51 | 348 | 2 |
| 100 | 80 | 97 | 78 | 74 | 76 | 84 | 76 | 78 | 80 | 86 | 82 | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Annex C: Summary statistics 1999/2000 and 1998/99 by institution

|  | Supporting data |  | SS 1 |  | SS 2 |  |  |  | Supporting data |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Relative deprivation of students | Funded <br> average <br> level of <br> funding | Achievement of funding target |  | Chan | in stud | numbers |  | Student <br> numbers |  |
|  | 99-00 | 99-00 | 99-00 | 98-99 | 98/99 to 99/00 |  | 97/98 to 98/99 |  | 99/00 |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { PT } \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & F T \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | PT | $\begin{gathered} \text { FT } \\ \text { No. } \end{gathered}$ | PT |
| External institutions |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Adult Basic Education Centre - South Devon | Average | 14.84 | 99 | 93 | f | 21 | f | -3 | f | 215 |
| Cornwall Adult Education Service | Low | 10.89 | 109 | 112 | 23 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 65 | 7,067 |
| Devon LEA \#2 (Community Resource Centres) | Low | 14.06 | 97 | 90 | f | 1 | f | -7 | f | 226 |
| East Devon Rural ABE | Low | 13.87 | 84 | 95 | f | 7 | f | 13 | f | 229 |
| Exmouth Community College | Low | 9.69 | 81 | 83 | 42 | -6 | 500 | -7 | 17 | 1,061 |
| Ivybridge Community College | Low | 10.51 | 106 | 116 | $f$ | 4 | 50 | -19 | $f$ | 362 |
| Torbay Community Education | Low | 11.39 | 140 | 128 | f | 190 | f | -71 | f | 61 |
| Essex Learning and Skills Council |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| General further education and tertiary colleges |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Basildon College | Average | 16.78 | 76 | 114 | -12 | 41 | -26 | 63 | 636 | 10,002 |
| Braintree College | Low | 17.26 | 103 | 111 | -11 | 98 | 0 | 0 | 1,189 | 3,621 |
| Chelmsford College | Low | 17.06 | 96 | 97 | -1 | -20 | -11 | 13 | 1,572 | 6,949 |
| Colchester Institute | Low | 16.87 | 96 | 101 | -7 | 23 | 1 | -9 | 2,887 | 4,206 |
| Epping Forest College | Average | 16.62 | 87 | 94 | -8 | 2 | 6 | -7 | 2,084 | 3,929 |
| Harlow College | Low | 17.35 | 93 | 92 | -6 | 1 | -4 | -18 | 1,700 | 6,007 |
| South East Essex College of Arts and Technology | Average | 16.91 | 95 | 97 | 1 | 24 | -7 | 34 | 3,486 | 6,218 |
| Thurrock College | Average | 16.60 | 96 | 102 | -5 | -19 | 6 | -4 | 1,510 | 3,656 |
| Sixth form colleges |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Palmer's College | Average | 16.86 | 100 | 100 | 4 | 3 | -1 | 33 | 1,467 | 37 |
| Seevic College | Low | 17.32 | 92 | 98 | 5 | -13 | 2 | 30 | 1,555 | 1,118 |
| Sixth Form College, Colchester (The) | Low | 16.75 | 94 | 103 | 4 | -51 | 1 | 61 | 2,001 | 52 |

Sector and College Type Medians

| Sector | n/a | 16.94 | 99 | 100 | 1 | 3 | -2 | -1 | 1,359 | 4,450 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Specialist | n/a | 16.97 | 99 | 100 | 0 | 12 | -2 | -5 | 453 | 850 |
| GFEC/TC | n/a | 16.88 | 98 | 100 | 0 | 2 | -2 | -3 | 1,714 | 6,288 |
| SFC | n/a | 17.06 | 100 | 102 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 13 | 1,070 | 462 |
| External Institutions | n/a | 11.72 | 102 | 106 | 10 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 14 | 671 |

## Notes

*see notes on page 113
a. subject to minor revision
b. agreed data not available
c. significant underestimate
d. greater than $1000 \%$
e. fewer than five students
f. not applicable g. achievements not fully recorded

Annex C: Summary statistics 1999/2000 and 1998/99 by institution

| SS 3 |  |  |  | SS 4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | SS 5 |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| In-year retention rate |  |  |  | Qualification aims achieved |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Students aged |  |  | Students aged |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | short | med | long | total | short | med | long | total | 16-18 | $16-20$ <br> achieving | $21+$ | 16-18 | 16-20 <br> chieving | $21+$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | NVQ2 | NVQ3 | NVQ3 | NVQ2 | NVQ3 | NVQ3 |
| 99/00 |  | 98/99 |  | 99/00 |  |  |  | 98/99 |  |  |  | 99/00 |  |  | 98/99 |  |  |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { FT } \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { PT } \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & F T \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { PT } \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. |
| f | 81 | f | 89 | b | b | 100 | b | 89 | 100 | 100 | 94 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 95 | 89 | 91 | 88 | 95 | 95 | 100 | 96 | 79 | 86 | 96 | 82 | 0 | 26 | 28 | 0 | f | 23 |
| f | b | f | 98 | b | b | 90 | b | b | b | b | b | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| f | 65 | f | 69 | 99 | 98 | 100 | 99 | 95 | 100 | 100 | 98 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 88 | 81 | 92 | 85 | 40 | 76 | 70 | 46 | g | 72 | 76 | g | 0 | e | 117 | 0 | f | 52 |
| $f$ | 83 | 100 | 84 | 82 | 100 | 100 | 84 | 77 | 92 | 91 | 79 | 0 | e | 0 | 0 | 0 | f |
| f | 98 | f | 100 | 100 | 72 | 100 | 79 | f | f | f | f | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 80 | 90 | 80 | 88 | 56 | 59 | 67 | 59 | 46 | 47 | 93 | 77 | 213 | 77 | 152 | 87 | 115 | 122 |
| 87 | 84 | 88 | 82 | 73 | 66 | 80 | 73 | 53 | 62 | 78 | 61 | 120 | 381 | 89 | 153 | 353 | 83 |
| 85 | 76 | 88 | 75 | 88 | 67 | 75 | 81 | 93 | 71 | 82 | 88 | 256 | 400 | 251 | 191 | 367 | 274 |
| 85 | 89 | 86 | 90 | 87 | 87 | 86 | 87 | 92 | 93 | 92 | 92 | 401 | 442 | 377 | 399 | 483 | 440 |
| 90 | 82 | 88 | 87 | 52 | 60 | 69 | 61 | 83 | 63 | 81 | 76 | 286 | 504 | 106 | 227 | 503 | 156 |
| 90 | 90 | 88 | 87 | 64 | 71 | 65 | 66 | 71 | 90 | 84 | 79 | 273 | 350 | 213 | 226 | 331 | 232 |
| 82 | 82 | 85 | 82 | 80 | 87 | 89 | 87 | 89 | 89 | 89 | 89 | 380 | 813 | 351 | 381 | 810 | 373 |
| 83 | 87 | 86 | 87 | 76 | 65 | 71 | 73 | 70 | 58 | 66 | 66 | 284 | 286 | 286 | 274 | 301 | 305 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 90 | 76 | 92 | 56 | 100 | 100 | 92 | 96 | 100 | 100 | 93 | 97 | 108 | 426 | 9 | 127 | 466 | f |
| 87 | 89 | 88 | 87 | 75 | 81 | 82 | 80 | 85 | 83 | 67 | 75 | 72 | 494 | 37 | 151 | 432 | 27 |
| 97 | 68 | 96 | 70 | 90 | 91 | 89 | 90 | 93 | 90 | 90 | 91 | 39 | 768 | 0 | 34 | 768 | 0 |


| 87 | 84 | 87 | 84 | 77 | 73 | 81 | 77 | 77 | 70 | 78 | 76 | 133 | 300 | 244 | 131 | 272 | 198 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 87 | 85 | 89 | 85 | 74 | 72 | 86 | 82 | 80 | 70 | 83 | 79 | 99 | 109 | 68 | 78 | 96 | 56 |
| 84 | 84 | 86 | 85 | 76 | 70 | 77 | 74 | 75 | 67 | 74 | 73 | 183 | 302 | 364 | 180 | 275 | 348 |
| 92 | 79 | 92 | 79 | 82 | 81 | 88 | 85 | 84 | 86 | 89 | 86 | 56 | 351 | 6 | 51 | 348 | 2 |
| 100 | 80 | 97 | 78 | 74 | 76 | 84 | 76 | 78 | 80 | 86 | 82 | - | - | - | - | - | - |


|  | Supporting data |  | SS 1 |  | SS 2 |  |  | Supporting data |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Relative <br> deprivation <br> of <br> students | Funded <br> average <br> level of <br> funding | Achievement of funding target |  | Chan | in stud | numbers |  | Student <br> numbers |  |
|  | 99-00 | 99-00 | 99-00 | 98-99 | 98/99 to 99/00 |  | 97/98 to 98/99 |  | 99/00 |  |
|  | \% |  |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & P T \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & F T \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { PT } \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { FT } \\ \text { No. } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { PT } \\ & \text { No. } \end{aligned}$ |
| External institutions |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Adult Community College Chelmsford (The) | Low | 9.04 | 95 | 84 | f | 2 | f | -10 | f | 1,778 |
| Adult Community College, Colchester \#1 | Low | 10.75 | 76 | 77 | f | -4 | f | -4 | f | 973 |
| Adult Community College, Colchester \#2 | Low | 10.51 | 100 | 83 | f | 0 | f | -8 | f | 968 |
| Basildon Adult Community College | Average | 10.77 | 123 | 149 | $f$ | 1 | f | -11 | f | 849 |
| Castle Point and Rochford ACC | Low | 9.89 | 74 | 76 | f | -4 | f | -15 | f | 1,272 |
| East Essex ACC | Low | 10.33 | 111 | 100 | f | 20 | f | 16 | f | 1,385 |
| Epping Forest AES | Low | 11.13 | 86 | 90 | f | 2 | f | -12 | f | 149 |
| Essex Adult Education Service | Low | 10.62 | 33 | 54 | f | -19 | f | -61 | f | 87 |
| Mid Essex Adult Community College | Low | 10.76 | 83 | 102 | f | -5 | 0 | -11 | f | 1,963 |
| North and West Essex Adult Community College | Low | 9.67 | 93 | 82 | 100 | -2 | 0 | -16 | 6 | 1,425 |
| North Essex Adult Community Education | Low | 10.94 | 90 | 97 | 0 | -8 | 33 | -1 | e | 903 |
| Redbridge Institute of Adult Education | Average | 11.27 | 94 | 101 | 33 | 5 | -28 | 0 | 28 | 2,477 |
| Southend Adult Community College | Average | 10.31 | 102 | 105 | f | -3 | 0 | 1 | f | 2,114 |
| Tendring Adult Community College | Average | 9.34 | 100 | 99 | f | -6 | f | 17 | f | 1,763 |
| Thurrock Adult Community College | Average | 9.92 | 103 | 92 | f | 9 | f | 4 | f | 1,398 |
| Gloucestershire Learning and Skills Council |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Agriculture and horticulture colleges |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Hartpury College | Low | 16.60 | 99 | 108 | -17 | 213 | 4 | 272 | 505 | 2,518 |
| General further education and tertiary colleges |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cirencester College | Low | 16.65 | 101 | 112 | 8 | 21 | 12 | -34 | 1,048 | 1,104 |
| Gloucestershire College of Arts and Technology | Average | 17.25 | 102 | 96 | 2 | 15 | -4 | 0 | 2,710 | 13,263 |
| Royal Forest of Dean College | Low | 17.33 | 102 | 100 | 1 | 31 | 3 | -14 | 910 | 2,755 |
| Stroud College of Further Education | Low | 17.65 | 96 | 88 | -5 | 36 | -10 | 0 | 713 | 5,649 |

Sector and College Type Medians

| Sector | n/a | 16.94 | 99 | 100 | 1 | 3 | -2 | -1 | 1,359 | 4,450 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Specialist | n/a | 16.97 | 99 | 100 | 0 | 12 | -2 | -5 | 453 | 850 |
| GFEC/TC | n/a | 16.88 | 98 | 100 | 0 | 2 | -2 | -3 | 1,714 | 6,288 |
| SFC | n/a | 17.06 | 100 | 102 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 13 | 1,070 | 462 |
| External Institutions | n/a | 11.72 | 102 | 106 | 10 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 14 | 671 |

## Notes

*see notes on page 113
a. subject to minor revision
b. agreed data not available
c. significant underestimate
d. greater than $1000 \%$
e. fewer than five students
f. not applicable g. achievements not fully recorded

Annex C: Summary statistics 1999/2000 and 1998/99 by institution


| 87 | 84 | 87 | 84 | 77 | 73 | 81 | 77 | 77 | 70 | 78 | 76 | 133 | 300 | 244 | 131 | 272 | 198 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 87 | 85 | 89 | 85 | 74 | 72 | 86 | 82 | 80 | 70 | 83 | 79 | 99 | 109 | 68 | 78 | 96 | 56 |
| 84 | 84 | 86 | 85 | 76 | 70 | 77 | 74 | 75 | 67 | 74 | 73 | 183 | 302 | 364 | 180 | 275 | 348 |
| 92 | 79 | 92 | 79 | 82 | 81 | 88 | 85 | 84 | 86 | 89 | 86 | 56 | 351 | 6 | 51 | 348 | 2 |
| 100 | 80 | 97 | 78 | 74 | 76 | 84 | 76 | 78 | 80 | 86 | 82 | - | - | - | - | - | - |


|  | Supporting data |  | SS 1 |  | SS 2 |  |  | Supporting data |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Relative deprivation of students | Funded <br> average <br> level of <br> funding | Achievement of funding target |  | Chan | in stud | numbers |  | Student numbers |  |
|  | 99-00 | 99-00 | 99-00 | 98-99 | 98/99 to 99/00 |  | 97/98 to 98/99 |  | 99/00 |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | PT | $F T$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { PT } \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $F T$ No. | PT No. |
| Greater Manchester Learning and Skills Council |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| General further education and tertiary colleges |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Bolton College | Average | 21.71 | 104 | 88 | 1 | -60 | -18 | 150 | 1,322 | 4,954 |
| Bury College | Average | 17.60 | 103 | 105 | 10 | 11 | 0 | -7 | 3,052 | 7,397 |
| City College, Manchester | High | 16.79 | 96 | 99 | -5 | 5 | -12 | -3 | 2,988 | 15,528 |
| Hopwood Hall College | High | 19.43 | b | 100 | b | b | 0 | -12 | b | b |
| Manchester College of Arts and Technology | High | 18.24 | 101 | 96 | -7 | -16 | -8 | 8 | 2,347 | 27,060 |
| North Trafford College of Further Education | High | 16.76 | 100 | 100 | 7 | -5 | 11 | -17 | 1,199 | 5,837 |
| Oldham College | High | 17.31 | 104 | 108 | 3 | -1 | 0 | 24 | 2,149 | 4,628 |
| Salford College | High | 17.32 | 69 | 86 | -23 | -15 | -6 | 0 | 1,282 | 4,742 |
| South Trafford College | Average | 16.62 | 91 | 96 | 1 | -10 | -7 | 23 | 2,091 | 8,842 |
| Stockport College of Further and Higher Education | Average | 19.06 | 101 | 99 | 11 | -7 | -3 | 1 | 2,693 | 6,623 |
| Tameside College | Average | 16.91 | 105 | 100 | 6 | 13 | -11 | -5 | 2,802 | 9,340 |
| Wigan and Leigh College | Average | 17.93 | 99 | 105 | 2 | 4 | 1 | -19 | 4,375 | 10,850 |
| Sixth form colleges |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Aquinas College | Low | 16.69 | 111 | 112 | 11 | -1 | 2 | 63 | 1,368 | 462 |
| Ashton-under-Lyne Sixth Form College | Low | 17.33 | 111 | 116 | 13 | 31 | 13 | -58 | 1,256 | 345 |
| Bolton Sixth Form College | Very High | 17.36 | 95 | 94 | -4 | -32 | -4 | -17 | 1,225 | 95 |
| Eccles College | Average | 16.64 | 101 | 100 | 1 | 79 | 2 | -4 | 1,019 | 1,115 |
| Holy Cross College | Average | 16.71 | 107 | 109 | 3 | d | 9 | -91 | 1,086 | 234 |
| Loreto College | High | 18.45 | 100 | 104 | 6 | 10 | 3 | -33 | 926 | 1,381 |
| North Area College | High | 16.96 | 96 | 97 | -2 | 9 | -16 | 16 | 798 | 1,151 |
| Oldham Sixth Form College | High | 16.60 | 100 | 116 | 3 | -26 | 1 | 26 | 1,939 | 412 |
| Pendleton College | Average | 17.87 | 90 | 139 | 10 | -55 | -13 | 14 | 975 | 3,090 |
| Ridge Danyers College | Low | 16.64 | 91 | 94 | 1 | -8 | -7 | 34 | 2,429 | 4,214 |
| Shena Simon College | Very High | 17.80 | 114 | 105 | 13 | -35 | 21 | -47 | 866 | 987 |
| St John Rigby Roman Catholic Sixth Form College | Average | 18.09 | 97 | 105 | -12 | 415 | -2 | 45 | 684 | 247 |
| Winstanley College | Low | 16.99 | 103 | 109 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1,379 | 373 |
| Xaverian College | Very High | 17.60 | 103 | 105 | 1 | 69 | 2 | d | 1,247 | 287 |

Sector and College Type Medians

| Sector | n/a | 16.94 | 99 | 100 | 1 | 3 | -2 | -1 | 1,359 | 4,450 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Specialist | n/a | 16.97 | 99 | 100 | 0 | 12 | -2 | -5 | 453 | 850 |
| GFEC/TC | n/a | 16.88 | 98 | 100 | 0 | 2 | -2 | -3 | 1,714 | 6,288 |
| SFC | n/a | 17.06 | 100 | 102 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 13 | 1,070 | 462 |
| External Institutions | n/a | 11.72 | 102 | 106 | 10 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 14 | 671 |

## Notes

*see notes on page 113
a. subject to minor revision
b. agreed data not available
c. significant underestimate
d. greater than $1000 \%$
e. fewer than five students
f. not applicable g. achievements not fully recorded

Annex C: Summary statistics 1999/2000 and 1998/99 by institution

| SS 3 |  |  |  | SS 4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | SS 5 |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| In-year retention rate |  |  |  | Qualification aims achieved |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Students aged |  |  | Students aged |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | short | med | long | total | short | med | long | total | $16-18$ | $16-20$ <br> achieving | 21+ | 16-18 | $16-20$ <br> chieving | $21+$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | NVQ2 | NVQ3 | NVQ3 | NVQ2 | NVQ3 | NVQ3 |
| 99/00 |  | 98/99 |  | 99/00 |  |  |  | 98/99 |  |  |  | 99/00 |  |  | 98/99 |  |  |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { FT } \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { PT } \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & F T \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { PT } \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 83 | 73 | 84 | 79 | 63 | 52 | 51 | 55 | 85 | 61 | 57 | 76 | 293 | 241 | 357 | 231 | 226 | 337 |
| 84 | 73 | 86 | 84 | 79 | 70 | 83 | 78 | 70 | 64 | 78 | 71 | 270 | 606 | 382 | 239 | 633 | 394 |
| 80 | 81 | 80 | 82 | 83 | 77 | 84 | 81 | 76 | 61 | 65 | 69 | 174 | 221 | 581 | 207 | 227 | 606 |
| b | b | 84 | 82 | b | b | b | b | 85 | b | 84 | 84 | b | b | b | 277 | 396 | 402 |
| 94 | 94 | 84 | 84 | 91 | 63 | 54 | 74 | 93 | 54 | 59 | 78 | 233 | 255 | 772 | 312 | 230 | 787 |
| 82 | 82 | 78 | 83 | 87 | 77 | 74 | 81 | 88 | 80 | 74 | 82 | 164 | 181 | 387 | 144 | 160 | 365 |
| 83 | 87 | 77 | 83 | 77 | 79 | 83 | 80 | 71 | 71 | 74 | 72 | 197 | 362 | 568 | 284 | 333 | 504 |
| 82 | 85 | 82 | 80 | 49 | 58 | 61 | 55 | 50 | 50 | 57 | 53 | 197 | 146 | 444 | 172 | 165 | 447 |
| 86 | 87 | 87 | 88 | 71 | 64 | 66 | 68 | 65 | 43 | 48 | 54 | 210 | 353 | 361 | 150 | 286 | 361 |
| 80 | 78 | 83 | 79 | 65 | 55 | 80 | 66 | 64 | 55 | 75 | 65 | 251 | 414 | 831 | 222 | 478 | 882 |
| 89 | 83 | 91 | 79 | 79 | 83 | 81 | 81 | 75 | 73 | 81 | 76 | 357 | 418 | 610 | 332 | 539 | 613 |
| 89 | 86 | 91 | 88 | 80 | 64 | 61 | 69 | 76 | 65 | 64 | 68 | 541 | 861 | 763 | 470 | 927 | 856 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 94 | 92 | 93 | 98 | b | 98 | 92 | 83 | b | 50 | 93 | b | 134 | 1015 | e | 33 | 455 | f |
| 95 | 74 | 92 | 86 | 89 | 100 | 89 | 90 | 86 | 62 | 89 | 78 | 134 | 424 | e | 114 | 333 | f |
| 91 | 83 | 88 | 64 | 71 | 75 | 84 | 82 | 89 | 79 | 87 | 87 | 121 | 356 | 0 | 116 | 408 | 0 |
| 91 | 83 | 90 | 68 | 87 | 78 | 85 | 85 | 67 | 60 | 88 | 78 | 61 | 300 | 17 | 72 | 326 | 0 |
| 96 | 91 | 96 | 100 | 96 | 70 | 91 | 89 | 97 | 78 | 91 | 92 | 28 | 463 | 0 | 22 | 384 | 0 |
| 89 | 63 | 88 | 68 | 98 | 90 | 92 | 95 | 96 | 99 | 90 | 94 | 64 | 263 | e | 65 | 227 | f |
| 84 | 63 | 84 | 68 | 56 | 84 | 80 | 71 | 82 | 71 | 80 | 78 | 92 | 148 | 218 | 126 | 162 | 173 |
| 94 | 78 | 92 | 83 | 88 | 91 | 90 | 89 | 71 | 83 | 89 | 78 | 119 | 643 | e | 131 | 685 | 0 |
| 76 | 74 | 82 | 74 | 85 | 52 | 78 | 81 | 82 | 57 | 83 | 81 | 107 | 178 | 6 | 92 | 175 | 10 |
| 90 | 77 | 89 | 73 | 83 | 82 | 82 | 82 | 91 | 87 | 89 | 89 | 173 | 753 | 86 | 166 | 697 | 150 |
| 80 | 68 | 74 | 73 | 95 | 85 | 84 | 89 | b | b | 78 | 81 | 34 | 84 | 33 | 44 | 46 | 80 |
| 93 | 91 | 89 | 94 | 79 | 87 | 87 | 86 | b | b | 89 | 76 | 56 | 212 | e | 43 | 261 | 0 |
| 96 | 81 | 97 | 81 | 84 | 92 | 97 | 94 | 80 | 83 | 95 | 89 | e | 612 | e | f | 580 | 0 |
| 90 | 72 | 91 | 85 | 97 | 63 | 90 | 83 | 91 | b | 92 | 83 | 73 | 399 | 0 | 82 | 392 | 0 |


| 87 | 84 | 87 | 84 | 77 | 73 | 81 | 77 | 77 | 70 | 78 | 76 | 133 | 300 | 244 | 131 | 272 | 198 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 87 | 85 | 89 | 85 | 74 | 72 | 86 | 82 | 80 | 70 | 83 | 79 | 99 | 109 | 68 | 78 | 96 | 56 |
| 84 | 84 | 86 | 85 | 76 | 70 | 77 | 74 | 75 | 67 | 74 | 73 | 183 | 302 | 364 | 180 | 275 | 348 |
| 92 | 79 | 92 | 79 | 82 | 81 | 88 | 85 | 84 | 86 | 89 | 86 | 56 | 351 | 6 | 51 | 348 | 2 |
| 100 | 80 | 97 | 78 | 74 | 76 | 84 | 76 | 78 | 80 | 86 | 82 | - | - | - | - | - | - |


|  | Supporting data |  | SS 1 |  | SS 2 |  |  | Supporting data |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Relative <br> deprivation <br> of <br> students | Funded <br> average <br> level of <br> funding | Achievement of funding target |  | Chan | in stud | number |  | Student <br> numbers |  |
|  | 99-00 | 99-00 | 99-00 | 98-99 | 98/99 to 99/00 |  | 97/98 to 98/99 |  | 99/00 |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { FT } \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { PT } \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & F T \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { PT } \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | FT No. | PT No. |
| External institutions |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Bolton Community Education Service | High | 11.27 | 104 | 96 | 343 | 9 | -9 | 5 | 93 | 5,921 |
| Bury Community Education Service | Low | 12.70 | 100 | 74 | 8 | 18 | 333 | 4 | 14 | 2,835 |
| Manchester Adult Education Service | Very High | 15.35 | 98 | 101 | 38 | 11 | -4 | 3 | 457 | 8,782 |
| Oldham Youth \& Community Education Service | High | 10.65 | 99 | 99 | 580 | 8 | 150 | -8 | 34 | 2,865 |
| Rochdale Learning Network | High | 16.71 | b | 112 | b | b | 158 | 24 | b | b |
| Stockport Adult Education Service | Average | 12.09 | 104 | 98 | 78 | -4 | -34 | 8 | 48 | 1,444 |
| Tameside Consortium | Low | 16.24 | 94 | 100 | 2 | 33 | -7 | 5 | 105 | 264 |
| Greater Merseyside Learning and Skills Council |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| General further education and tertiary colleges |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Halton College | Average | 24.40 | b | 78 | b | b | -13 | 14 | b | b |
| Hugh Baird College | Very High | 16.72 | 100 | 103 | 6 | -27 | 6 | -24 | 2,371 | 4,640 |
| Knowsley Community College | Very High | 16.60 | 99 | 105 | -2 | 4 | -4 | 17 | 2,196 | 7,704 |
| Liverpool Community College | Very High | 18.88 | 98 | 101 | -2 | 19 | 1 | -12 | 4,921 | 11,769 |
| Southport College | Average | 17.50 | 102 | 102 | 6 | -4 | 0 | -8 | 1,761 | 12,546 |
| St Helens College | Average | 16.94 | 99 | 100 | -3 | 7 | -3 | -8 | 2,808 | 15,938 |
| Wirral Metropolitan College | Average | 26.79 | 99 | 64 | -1 | -14 | -31 | -5 | 1,744 | 11,754 |
| Sixth form colleges |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Birkenhead Sixth Form College | Average | 16.89 | 104 | 100 | 10 | 40 | -3 | 29 | 1,129 | 1,407 |
| Carmel College | Average | 16.60 | 105 | 106 | 0 | 54 | 0 | -7 | 1,022 | 446 |
| King George V College | Low | 16.77 | 102 | 104 | 3 | 56 | 2 | 5 | 1,070 | 357 |
| Widnes Sixth Form College | Average | 17.43 | 104 | 104 | 6 | d | -4 | -13 | 905 | 197 |
| External institutions |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Greenbank Project | Very High | 9.27 | 105 | 102 | 88 | 49 | -43 | 49 | 15 | 100 |
| Knowsley Community Education Service | High | 11.79 | 111 | 148 | -69 | -9 | -20 | 4 | 5 | 1,318 |
| Liverpool LEA - Adult Education Service | Very High | 10.75 | 94 | 84 | 21 | 14 | -91 | 15 | 17 | 4,978 |
| Women's Technology Training Ltd | Very High | 17.87 | 104 | 104 | -37 | -11 | -4 | -10 | 51 | 584 |

Sector and College Type Medians

| Sector | n/a | 16.94 | 99 | 100 | 1 | 3 | -2 | -1 | 1,359 | 4,450 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Specialist | n/a | 16.97 | 99 | 100 | 0 | 12 | -2 | -5 | 453 | 850 |
| GFEC/TC | n/a | 16.88 | 98 | 100 | 0 | 2 | -2 | -3 | 1,714 | 6,288 |
| SFC | n/a | 17.06 | 100 | 102 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 13 | 1,070 | 462 |
| External Institutions | n/a | 11.72 | 102 | 106 | 10 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 14 | 671 |

Notes
*see notes on page 113
a. subject to minor revision
b. agreed data not available
c. significant underestimate
d. greater than $1000 \%$
e. fewer than five students
f. not applicable g. achievements not fully recorded

Annex C: Summary statistics 1999/2000 and 1998/99 by institution

| SS 3 |  |  |  | SS 4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | SS 5 |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| In-year retention rate |  |  |  | Qualification aims achieved |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Students aged |  |  | Students aged |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | short | med | long | total | short | med | long | total | $\begin{array}{cc} 16-18 & 16-20 \\ & \text { achieving } \end{array}$ |  | 21+ | achieving |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | NVQ2 | NVQ3 | NVQ3 | NVQ2 | NVQ3 | NVQ3 |
| 99/00 |  | 98/99 |  | 99/00 |  |  |  | 98/99 |  |  |  | 99/00 |  |  | 98/99 |  |  |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { FT } \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { PT } \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & F T \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { PT } \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% \% |  | \% | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. |
| 96 | 82 | 95 | 79 | 59 | 62 | 79 | 63 | 41 | 60 | 63 | 54 | e | 31 | 989 | f | 20 | 689 |
| 93 | 76 | 60 | 75 | 56 | 49a | 52a | 52a | g | g | 86 | g | 0 | 0 | 0 | f | 0 | 0 |
| 96 | 79 | 91 | 76 | 74 | 76 | 73 | 74 | 75 | 76 | 89 | 76 | e | e | 58 | f | f | 79 |
| 100 | 74 | 100 | 73 | 89 | 91 | 96 | 91 | 94 | 93 | 94 | 93 | 0 | 7 | 77 | f | f | 58 |
| b | b | 100 | 80 | b | b | b | b | 53 | 44 | 74 | 54 | b | b | b | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 73 | 77 | 56 | 72 | 61 | 63 | 38 | 59 | g | g | g | g | 0 | e | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 88 | 89 | 85 | 94 | 92 | 100 | 82 | 89 | 48 | 78 | 81 | 73 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| b | b | 81 | 80 | b | b | b | b | 79 | 58 | 72 | 74 | b | b | b | 119 | 159 | 789 |
| 79 | 78 | 81 | 78 | 81 | 73 | 81 | 79 | 83 | 68 | 75 | 78 | 339 | 376 | 265 | 237 | 350 | 209 |
| 86 | 82 | 85 | 82 | 89 | 72 | 74 | 75 | 78 | 75 | 76 | 76 | 246 | 286 | 309 | 267 | 258 | 291 |
| 83 | 81 | 82 | 85 | 77 | 64 | 66 | 69 | 60 | 52 | 57 | 55 | 254 | 471 | 906 | 259 | 467 | 965 |
| 86 | 82 | 85 | 80 | 76 | 63 | 73 | 73 | 79 | 63 | 70 | 73 | 176 | 332 | 296 | 184 | 311 | 235 |
| 79 | 84 | 80 | 83 | 92 | 81 | 81 | 86 | 80 | 78 | 83 | 80 | 589 | 475 | 1524 | 606 | 509 | 1115 |
| 87 | 83 | 83 | 85 | 65 | 70 | 68 | 67 | 59 | 65 | 56 | 61 | 164 | 212 | 452 | 192 | 204 | 475 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 89 | 74 | 88 | 74 | 74 | 77 | 88 | 82 | 59 | 72 | 91 | 81 | 99 | 274 | 0 | 100 | 296 | f |
| 94 | 87 | 97 | 88 | 87 | 79 | 94 | 91 | 84 | 83 | 97 | 92 | 0 | 508 | 5 | $f$ | 1001 | 0 |
| 95 | 90 | 96 | 85 | 81 | 90 | 88 | 89 | $f$ | 98 | 91 | 93 | 20 | 448 | 0 | 8 | 458 | 0 |
| 91 | 84 | 91 | 71 | 78 | 79 | 83 | 81 | 93 | 90 | 85 | 88 | 50 | 308 | 0 | 64 | 343 | 0 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 80 | 77 | 100 | 74 | 67 | 100 | 92 | 87 | f | 100 | 59 | 63 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 100 | 78 | 100 | 74 | b | b | 74 | b | 77 | 54 | 79 | 64 | 0 | 0 | e | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 100 | 71 | 100 | 71 | b | b | 93 | b | b | b | 94 | b | 0 | 0 | 0 | e | 0 | 0 |
| 86 | 74 | 78 | 65 | 99 | 96 | 96 | 98 | 100 | 99 | 86 | 99 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 25 |


| 87 | 84 | 87 | 84 | 77 | 73 | 81 | 77 | 77 | 70 | 78 | 76 | 133 | 300 | 244 | 131 | 272 | 198 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 87 | 85 | 89 | 85 | 74 | 72 | 86 | 82 | 80 | 70 | 83 | 79 | 99 | 109 | 68 | 78 | 96 | 56 |
| 84 | 84 | 86 | 85 | 76 | 70 | 77 | 74 | 75 | 67 | 74 | 73 | 183 | 302 | 364 | 180 | 275 | 348 |
| 92 | 79 | 92 | 79 | 82 | 81 | 88 | 85 | 84 | 86 | 89 | 86 | 56 | 351 | 6 | 51 | 348 | 2 |
| 100 | 80 | 97 | 78 | 74 | 76 | 84 | 76 | 78 | 80 | 86 | 82 | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Annex C: Summary statistics 1999/2000 and 1998/99 by institution

|  | Supporting data |  | SS 1 |  | SS 2 |  |  |  | Supporting data |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Relative deprivation of students | Funded <br> average <br> level of <br> funding | Achievement of funding target |  | Chan | in stud | numbers |  | Student numbers |  |
|  | 99-00 | 99-00 | 99-00 | 98-99 | 98/99 to 99/00 |  | 97/98 to 98/99 |  | 99/00 |  |
|  | \% | £ |  | \% |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { PT } \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { PT } \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { FT } \\ \text { No. } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { PT } \\ & \text { No. } \end{aligned}$ |
| Hampshire and the Isle of Wight Learning and Skills Council |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Agriculture and horticulture colleges |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sparsholt College, Hampshire | Low | 17.35 | 100 | 100 | -3 | 38 | -6 | 97 | 911 | 2,425 |
| General further education and tertiary colleges |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Alton College | Low | 16.61 | 100 | 93 | 11 | 10 | -11 | -2 | 1,442 | 1,134 |
| Basingstoke College of Technology | Low | 16.88 | 95 | 95 | -6 | 8 | -11 | -2 | 1,522 | 7,538 |
| Brockenhurst College | Low | 16.62 | 98 | 99 | 5 | 7 | -2 | 19 | 1,995 | 2,718 |
| Cricklade College | Low | 16.82 | 97 | 86 | 0 | 6 | -27 | 17 | 981 | 3,364 |
| Eastleigh College | Low | 17.19 | 96 | 94 | -6 | 21 | -15 | -3 | 1,202 | 6,306 |
| Fareham College | Low | 17.10 | b | 99 | b | b | 3 | 4 | b | b |
| Farnborough College of Technology | Low | 17.03 | 86 | 91 | 0 | -29 | -15 | 3 | 1,287 | 6,515 |
| Highbury College, Portsmouth | Average | 17.33 | 92 | 99 | -19 | 9 | -4 | 10 | 1,582 | 11,590 |
| Isle of Wight College (The) | Average | 16.60 | 90 | 92 | -5 | 14 | -18 | -26 | 1,405 | 4,312 |
| South Downs College | Average | 16.76 | 106 | 104 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 3,127 | 6,831 |
| Southampton City College | Average | 18.10 | 97 | 98 | -2 | 15 | -7 | -23 | 1,907 | 8,682 |
| Sixth form colleges |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Barton Peveril College | Low | 16.74 | 103 | 104 | 1 | 2 | -3 | 67 | 1,803 | 644 |
| Havant College | Low | 16.75 | 99 | 100 | -3 | -1 | 0 | -8 | 1,174 | 1,376 |
| Itchen College | Average | 16.98 | 93 | 97 | -6 | -18 | -3 | 33 | 829 | 1,341 |
| Peter Symonds' College | Low | 16.76 | 100 | 107 | 4 | 3 | 3 | -6 | 2,011 | 1,225 |
| Portsmouth College | Average | 17.74 | 98 | 102 | 10 | -15 | -10 | -1 | 743 | 2,249 |
| Queen Mary's College | Low | 17.32 | 97 | 98 | 4 | 8 | -8 | 33 | 1,632 | 1,107 |
| Sixth Form College, Farnborough (The) | Low | 17.15 | 102 | 103 | 3 | 82 | 2 | -38 | 1,601 | 153 |
| St Vincent College | Low | 17.09 | 98 | 100 | -3 | 2 | -2 | 19 | 1,085 | 1,299 |
| Taunton's College | High | 17.86 | 106 | 117 | -4 | -9 | -3 | 20 | 1,040 | 1,059 |
| Totton College | Low | 16.94 | 102 | 100 | 14 | -1 | -6 | 3 | 886 | 2,382 |

Sector and College Type Medians

| Sector | n/a | 16.94 | 99 | 100 | 1 | 3 | -2 | -1 | 1,359 | 4,450 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Specialist | n/a | 16.97 | 99 | 100 | 0 | 12 | -2 | -5 | 453 | 850 |
| GFEC/TC | n/a | 16.88 | 98 | 100 | 0 | 2 | -2 | -3 | 1,714 | 6,288 |
| SFC | n/a | 17.06 | 100 | 102 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 13 | 1,070 | 462 |
| External Institutions | n/a | 11.72 | 102 | 106 | 10 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 14 | 671 |

## Notes

*see notes on page 113
a. subject to minor revision
b. agreed data not available
c. significant underestimate
d. greater than $1000 \%$
e. fewer than five students
f. not applicable g. achievements not fully recorded

Annex C: Summary statistics 1999/2000 and 1998/99 by institution


| 87 | 84 | 87 | 84 | 77 | 73 | 81 | 77 | 77 | 70 | 78 | 76 | 133 | 300 | 244 | 131 | 272 | 198 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 87 | 85 | 89 | 85 | 74 | 72 | 86 | 82 | 80 | 70 | 83 | 79 | 99 | 109 | 68 | 78 | 96 | 56 |
| 84 | 84 | 86 | 85 | 76 | 70 | 77 | 74 | 75 | 67 | 74 | 73 | 183 | 302 | 364 | 180 | 275 | 348 |
| 92 | 79 | 92 | 79 | 82 | 81 | 88 | 85 | 84 | 86 | 89 | 86 | 56 | 351 | 6 | 51 | 348 | 2 |
| 100 | 80 | 97 | 78 | 74 | 76 | 84 | 76 | 78 | 80 | 86 | 82 | - | - | - | - | - | - |


|  | Supporting data |  |  |  | SS 2 |  |  | Supporting data |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Relative <br> deprivation <br> of <br> students | Funded <br> average <br> level of <br> funding | Achievement of funding target |  | Chan | in stud | number |  | Student <br> numbers |  |
|  | 99-00 | 99-00 | 99-00 | 98-99 | 98/99 to 99/00 |  | 97/98 to 98/99 |  | 99/00 |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { FT } \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { PT } \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $F T$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { PT } \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $F T$ No. | $\begin{gathered} \text { PT } \\ \text { No. } \end{gathered}$ |
| External institutions |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Bridgemary Community School | Low | 15.02 | b | 88 | b | b | f | 6 | b | b |
| Brune Park Community School | Low | 14.83 | 47 | 35 | f | 45 | f | -39 | f | 212 |
| Henry Cort Community School | Low | 14.57 | 79 | 89 | f | -16 | f | -5 | f | 70 |
| Portchester Community Education | Low | 14.79 | 107 | 100 | f | -17 | f | 6 | f | 159 |
| Western Wards Adult Education Centre | Low | 14.87 | 141 | 112 | f | 24 | f | 18 | f | 510 |
| Hereford and Worcestershire Learning and Skills Council |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Agriculture and horticulture colleges |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Pershore Group of Colleges * | Low | 17.69 | 100 | 103 | -4 | -8 | -4 | -26 | 466 | 1,804 |
| Art, design and performing arts colleges |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Herefordshire College of Art and Design | Low | 16.99 | 105 | 99 | 12 | -27 | -1 | 1 | 363 | 274 |
| General further education and tertiary colleges |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Evesham College | Low | 16.60 | 103 | 98 | 6 | 16 | -2 | -13 | 601 | 4,921 |
| Herefordshire College of Technology | Low | 16.72 | 90 | 101 | -16 | -1 | 13 | -24 | 1,201 | 5,308 |
| Kidderminster College | Low | 17.09 | 96 | 104 | 0 | -5 | 11 | 8 | 711 | 3,028 |
| North East Worcestershire College | Low | 16.81 | 95 | 98 | -15 | -5 | -7 | -4 | 1,606 | 13,273 |
| Worcester College of Technology | Low | 16.73 | 98 | 104 | 3 | -13 | -5 | -22 | 2,020 | 5,841 |
| Sixth form colleges |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Hereford Sixth Form College | Low | 16.72 | 94 | 100 | 4 | 38 | -2 | -32 | 1,072 | 18 |
| Worcester Sixth Form College | Low | 16.94 | 103 | 99 | 9 | -33 | -5 | -30 | 1,232 | 761 |
| Hertfordshire Learning and Skills Council |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| General further education and tertiary colleges |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Hertford Regional College | Low | 16.71 | 98 | 102 | -2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 2,521 | 6,788 |
| North Hertfordshire College | Low | 18.43 | 93 | 98 | -1 | -30 | -4 | -26 | 1,851 | 5,430 |
| Oaklands College | Low | 17.28 | b | 96 | b | b | -11 | -6 | b | b |
| West Herts College | Low | 17.46 | 97 | 99 | 0 | -3 | -4 | -16 | 3,521 | 8,678 |

Sector and College Type Medians

| Sector | n/a | 16.94 | 99 | 100 | 1 | 3 | -2 | -1 | 1,359 | 4,450 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Specialist | n/a | 16.97 | 99 | 100 | 0 | 12 | -2 | -5 | 453 | 850 |
| GFEC/TC | n/a | 16.88 | 98 | 100 | 0 | 2 | -2 | -3 | 1,714 | 6,288 |
| SFC | n/a | 17.06 | 100 | 102 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 13 | 1,070 | 462 |
| External Institutions | n/a | 11.72 | 102 | 106 | 10 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 14 | 671 |

## Notes

*see notes on page 113
a. subject to minor revision
b. agreed data not available
c. significant underestimate
d. greater than $1000 \%$
e. fewer than five students
f. not applicable
g. achievements not fully recorded

Annex C: Summary statistics 1999/2000 and 1998/99 by institution


| 87 | 84 | 87 | 84 | 77 | 73 | 81 | 77 | 77 | 70 | 78 | 76 | 133 | 300 | 244 | 131 | 272 | 198 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 87 | 85 | 89 | 85 | 74 | 72 | 86 | 82 | 80 | 70 | 83 | 79 | 99 | 109 | 68 | 78 | 96 | 56 |
| 84 | 84 | 86 | 85 | 76 | 70 | 77 | 74 | 75 | 67 | 74 | 73 | 183 | 302 | 364 | 180 | 275 | 348 |
| 92 | 79 | 92 | 79 | 82 | 81 | 88 | 85 | 84 | 86 | 89 | 86 | 56 | 351 | 6 | 51 | 348 | 2 |
| 100 | 80 | 97 | 78 | 74 | 76 | 84 | 76 | 78 | 80 | 86 | 82 | - | - | - | - | - | - |


|  | Supporting data |  | SS 1 |  | SS 2 |  |  | Supporting data |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Relative <br> deprivation <br> of <br> students | Funded <br> average <br> level of <br> funding | Achievement of funding target |  | Change in student numbers |  |  |  | Student <br> numbers |  |
|  | 99-00 | 99-00 | 99-00 | 98-99 | 98/99 to 99/00 |  | 97/98 to 98/99 |  | 99/00 |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { FT } \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { PT } \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & F T \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { PT } \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & F T \\ & \text { No. } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { PT } \\ & \text { No. } \end{aligned}$ |
| Humberside Learning and Skills Council |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Agriculture and horticulture colleges |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Bishop Burton College | Low | 16.67 | 101 | 100 | 4 | -29 | 5 | -49 | 709 | 850 |
| General further education and tertiary colleges |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Beverley College of Further Education | Average | 16.63 | 106 | 104 | 31 | 4 | -5 | -14 | 729 | 3,735 |
| East Yorkshire College of Further Education | Average | 20.02 | 97 | 93 | 3 | -47 | -23 | 43 | 516 | 2,606 |
| Grimsby College | Average | 16.73 | 105 | 97 | -2 | -36 | 26 | -13 | 2,871 | 7,930 |
| Hull College | Average | 17.13 | 100 | 103 | 6 | -2 | -1 | -8 | 3,680 | 17,619 |
| North Lindsey College | Average | 16.79 | 100 | 100 | 3 | 2 | -1 | -4 | 1,570 | 6,049 |
| Sixth form colleges |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Franklin College | Average | 17.19 | 101 | 102 | -6 | 46 | -4 | 25 | 819 | 1,927 |
| John Leggott Sixth Form College | Low | 16.94 | 98 | 99 | 10 | 34 | -1 | 14 | 1,529 | 1,987 |
| Wilberforce College | High | 17.21 | 97 | 98 | 13 | 57 | 4 | 13 | 882 | 1,182 |
| Wyke Sixth Form College | Average | 17.41 | 92 | 101 | -3 | 240 | 5 | -1 | 879 | 1,254 |
| External institutions |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| East Riding of Yorkshire Council CES | Low | 12.64 | 142 | 109 | f | f | 577 | -10 | 27 | 4,467 |
| Hull City Council AES | Very High | 12.55 | 111 | 110 | 27 | 7 | -31 | 12 | 14 | 3,105 |
| North East Lincolnshire County Council (Franklin) | Average | 12.11 | 103 | 106 | 100 | 26 | -40 | -7 | 6 | 1,964 |
| North Lincolnshire Council AES | Low | 12.28 | 104 | 97 | -10 | 9 | 75 | -7 | 19 | 1,704 |
| Kent and Medway Learning and Skills Council |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Agriculture and horticulture colleges |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Hadlow College | Low | 21.35 | 96 | 118 | -8 | 32 | 10 | -4 | 262 | 1,692 |
| General further education and tertiary colleges |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Canterbury College | Average | 16.65 | 94 | 104 | -2 | -8 | -3 | -45 | 3,393 | 2,707 |
| Mid-Kent College of Higher and Further Education | Average | 16.60 | 80 | 91 | 5 | -13 | -3 | 4 | 3,525 | 21,945 |
| North West Kent College of Technology | Average | 16.62 | b | 101 | b | b | 2 | -10 | b | b |
| South Kent College | Low | 16.98 | 88 | 96 | -3 | -26 | 3 | -11 | 2,462 | 7,712 |
| Thanet College | Average | 16.77 | 99 | 102 | -15 | 12 | 1 | 18 | 1,740 | 5,502 |
| West Kent College | Low | 16.60 | 86 | 87 | -9 | 2 | -14 | -62 | 2,104 | 6,330 |

Sector and College Type Medians

| Sector | n/a | 16.94 | 99 | 100 | 1 | 3 | -2 | -1 | 1,359 | 4,450 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Specialist | n/a | 16.97 | 99 | 100 | 0 | 12 | -2 | -5 | 453 | 850 |
| GFEC/TC | n/a | 16.88 | 98 | 100 | 0 | 2 | -2 | -3 | 1,714 | 6,288 |
| SFC | n/a | 17.06 | 100 | 102 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 13 | 1,070 | 462 |
| External Institutions | n/a | 11.72 | 102 | 106 | 10 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 14 | 671 |

## Notes

*see notes on page 113
a. subject to minor revision
b. agreed data not available
c. significant underestimate
d. greater than $1000 \%$
e. fewer than five students
f. not applicable g. achievements not fully recorded

Annex C: Summary statistics 1999/2000 and 1998/99 by institution


| 87 | 84 | 87 | 84 | 77 | 73 | 81 | 77 | 77 | 70 | 78 | 76 | 133 | 300 | 244 | 131 | 272 | 198 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 87 | 85 | 89 | 85 | 74 | 72 | 86 | 82 | 80 | 70 | 83 | 79 | 99 | 109 | 68 | 78 | 96 | 56 |
| 84 | 84 | 86 | 85 | 76 | 70 | 77 | 74 | 75 | 67 | 74 | 73 | 183 | 302 | 364 | 180 | 275 | 348 |
| 92 | 79 | 92 | 79 | 82 | 81 | 88 | 85 | 84 | 86 | 89 | 86 | 56 | 351 | 6 | 51 | 348 | 2 |
| 100 | 80 | 97 | 78 | 74 | 76 | 84 | 76 | 78 | 80 | 86 | 82 | - | - | - | - | - | - |


|  | Supporting data |  |  |  | SS 2 |  |  | Supporting data |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Relative <br> deprivation <br> of <br> students | Funded <br> average <br> level of <br> funding | Achievement of funding target |  | Chan | in stud | number |  | Student <br> numbers |  |
|  | 99-00 | 99-00 | 99-00 | 98-99 | 98/99 to 99/00 |  | 97/98 to 98/99 |  | 99/00 |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { FT } \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { PT } \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $F T$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { PT } \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $F T$ No. | $\begin{gathered} \text { PT } \\ \text { No. } \end{gathered}$ |
| External institutions |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Kent AES (Canterbury) | Average | 10.30 | 105 | 143 | f | 6 | -50 | -27 | f | 658 |
| Kent AES (Mid Kent) (split provision) | Low | 10.52 | 106 | 109 | $f$ | -4 | -77 | -5 | f | 1,819 |
| Kent AES (North West) | Low | 11.89 | 134 | 197 | -82 | -8 | 175 | -9 | e | 1,309 |
| Kent AES (South) | Low | 11.43 | 95 | 125 | f | -8 | f | -13 | e | 1,503 |
| Kent AES (Thanet) | Average | 9.39 | 156 | 190 | f | 5 | f | -3 | f | 652 |
| Kent AES (West) | Low | 11.07 | 98 | 131 | $f$ | -11 | f | -19 | f | 1,191 |
| Medway Council (split provision) | Average | 10.59 | 112 | 119 | -31 | 2 | -65 | -10 | 11 | 2,419 |
| Lancashire Learning and Skills Council |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Agriculture and horticulture colleges |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Myerscough College | Low | 17.61 | 106 | 103 | 12 | -9 | -1 | 14 | 790 | 1,019 |
| General further education and tertiary colleges |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Accrington and Rossendale College | Average | 17.24 | 100 | 101 | 7 | -1 | -16 | 25 | 1,475 | 9,022 |
| Blackburn College | Average | 16.78 | 98 | 100 | 2 | -18 | -2 | 10 | 3,637 | 16,573 |
| Blackpool and The Fylde College | Average | 17.45 | 103 | 104 | 16 | 11 | -9 | 5 | 2,780 | 12,369 |
| Burnley College | Average | 16.72 | 92 | 97 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1,655 | 5,017 |
| Lancaster and Morecambe College | Low | 16.70 | 96 | 108 | -6 | -14 | 6 | 6 | 1,706 | 4,470 |
| Nelson and Colne College | Average | 16.60 | 99 | 100 | 6 | -7 | -8 | 3 | 1,594 | 3,670 |
| Preston College | Average | 16.67 | 92 | 96 | 1 | -3 | -5 | -28 | 3,199 | 17,356 |
| Runshaw College | Low | 16.69 | 104 | 107 | 8 | -10 | 8 | -35 | 3,273 | 9,354 |
| Skelmersdale College | Average | 16.71 | 87 | 98 | -7 | -19 | 6 | 0 | 1,218 | 8,107 |
| Sixth form colleges |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Blackpool Sixth Form College (The) | Low | 18.29 | 103 | 109 | 2 | -24 | -6 | 267 | 1,064 | 383 |
| Cardinal Newman College | Average | 16.85 | 98 | 103 | -2 | 36 | -4 | 90 | 1,126 | 408 |
| St Mary's College, Blackburn | Average | 17.49 | 103 | 107 | 2 | -5 | 1 | 342 | 880 | 201 |
| External institutions |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Adult College Lancaster (The) | Low | 11.86 | 120 | 115 | -11 | 16 | 350 | 18 | 8 | 2,719 |
| Pre-school Learning Alliance - NW | Average | 10.06 | 74 | 58 | f | 1 | f | -47 | f | 117 |

## Sector and College Type Medians

| Sector | n/a | 16.94 | 99 | 100 | 1 | 3 | -2 | -1 | 1,359 | 4,450 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Specialist | n/a | 16.97 | 99 | 100 | 0 | 12 | -2 | -5 | 453 | 850 |
| GFEC/TC | n/a | 16.88 | 98 | 100 | 0 | 2 | -2 | -3 | 1,714 | 6,288 |
| SFC | n/a | 17.06 | 100 | 102 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 13 | 1,070 | 462 |
| External Institutions | n/a | 11.72 | 102 | 106 | 10 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 14 | 671 |

## Notes

*see notes on page 113
a. subject to minor revision
b. agreed data not available
c. significant underestimate
d. greater than $1000 \%$
e. fewer than five students
f. not applicable
g. achievements not fully recorded

Annex C: Summary statistics 1999/2000 and 1998/99 by institution


| 87 | 84 | 87 | 84 | 77 | 73 | 81 | 77 | 77 | 70 | 78 | 76 | 133 | 300 | 244 | 131 | 272 | 198 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 87 | 85 | 89 | 85 | 74 | 72 | 86 | 82 | 80 | 70 | 83 | 79 | 99 | 109 | 68 | 78 | 96 | 56 |
| 84 | 84 | 86 | 85 | 76 | 70 | 77 | 74 | 75 | 67 | 74 | 73 | 183 | 302 | 364 | 180 | 275 | 348 |
| 92 | 79 | 92 | 79 | 82 | 81 | 88 | 85 | 84 | 86 | 89 | 86 | 56 | 351 | 6 | 51 | 348 | 2 |
| 100 | 80 | 97 | 78 | 74 | 76 | 84 | 76 | 78 | 80 | 86 | 82 | - | - | - | - | - | - |


|  | Supporting data |  | SS 1 |  | SS 2 |  |  |  | Supporting data |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Relative <br> deprivation <br> of <br> students | Funded <br> average <br> level of <br> funding | Achievement of funding target |  | Change in student numbers |  |  |  | Student <br> numbers |  |
|  | 99-00 | 99-00 | 99-00 | 98-99 | 98/99 to 99/00 |  | 97/98 to 98/99 |  | 99/00 |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | PT | $\begin{aligned} & F T \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { PT } \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} F T \\ \text { No. } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { PT } \\ & \text { No. } \end{aligned}$ |
| Leicestershire Learning and Skills Council |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Agriculture and horticulture colleges |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Brooksby College * | Low | 17.40 | 100 | 96 | 2 | 17 | -5 | -60 | 403 | 677 |
| General further education and tertiary colleges |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Leicester College * | High | 16.67 | 97 | 100 | -3 | 6 | 3 | -10 | 4,017 | 20,167 |
| Loughborough College | Low | 17.28 | 101 | 102 | -3 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 1,455 | 7,747 |
| Melton Mowbray College * | Low | 17.20 | 84 | 97 | -11 | 1 | -6 | -22 | 590 | 1,299 |
| Stephenson College | Low | 16.62 | 101 | 100 | 4 | 21 | -2 | 17 | 509 | 6,755 |
| Wigston College of Further Education | Low | 17.10 | 100 | 99 | 0 | 21 | 3 | 2 | 748 | 3,355 |
| Sixth form colleges |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Gateway Sixth Form College | High | 17.67 | 112 | 110 | 16 | 48 | 5 | 8 | 1,083 | 273 |
| Regent College | High | 17.61 | 103 | 108 | 0 | 15 | 11 | 29 | 734 | 252 |
| Wyggeston and Queen Elizabeth I College | Average | 16.80 | 96 | 102 | 2 | -10 | -2 | -1 | 1,484 | 789 |
| External institutions |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Belvoir High School and Community Centre | Low | 12.92 | 191 | 152 | $f$ | 21 | f | 34 | $f$ | 267 |
| Burleigh Community College | Low | 11.77 | 194 | 124 | f | 55 | $f$ | 7 | e | 734 |
| Hind Leys Community College | Low | 11.91 | 112 | 111 | $f$ | 13 | $f$ | -6 | $f$ | 363 |
| Ivanhoe College | Low | 12.48 | 101 | 114 | $f$ | 16 | f | 0 | $f$ | 177 |
| King Edward VII Community College | Low | 11.81 | 79 | 86 | f | 2 | 0 | 22 | f | 101 |
| Leicester Adult Education College | Average | 12.11 | 98 | 100 | -50 | 10 | 150 | 11 | 5 | 4,485 |
| Leicester City Consortium | High | 12.69 | 120 | 125 | -56 | -2 | -22 | 3 | 8 | 1,588 |
| Leicestershire South Consortium * | Low | 10.68 | 80 | 98 | 175 | -6 | 33 | -7 | 11 | 1,158 |
| Longslade Community College | Low | 11.29 | 135 | 113 | $f$ | -1 | $f$ | -13 | e | 370 |
| Pre-school Learning Alliance - EM | Low | 9.98 | 49 | 59 | $f$ | -30 | $f$ | -61 | f | 86 |
| Rawlins Community College | Low | 11.87 | 141 | 150 | f | 15 | $f$ | 20 | $f$ | 538 |
| Roundhill Community College | Low | 11.39 | 104 | 103 | $f$ | 13 | f | -4 | e | 547 |
| The Beauchamp College | Low | 10.63 | 102 | 140 | 0 | -6 | 0 | 27 | e | 445 |
| Welland Park Community College | Low | 10.95 | 107 | 110 | $f$ | 16 | $f$ | 6 | $f$ | 675 |
| Wreake Valley Community College | Low | 12.29 | 98 | 107 | f | 42 | f | -4 | f | 503 |

Sector and College Type Medians

| Sector | n/a | 16.94 | 99 | 100 | 1 | 3 | -2 | -1 | 1,359 | 4,450 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Specialist | n/a | 16.97 | 99 | 100 | 0 | 12 | -2 | -5 | 453 | 850 |
| GFEC/TC | n/a | 16.88 | 98 | 100 | 0 | 2 | -2 | -3 | 1,714 | 6,288 |
| SFC | n/a | 17.06 | 100 | 102 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 13 | 1,070 | 462 |
| External Institutions | n/a | 11.72 | 102 | 106 | 10 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 14 | 671 |

## Notes

*see notes on page 113
a. subject to minor revision
b. agreed data not available
c. significant underestimate
d. greater than $1000 \%$
e. fewer than five students
f. not applicable
g. achievements not fully recorded

Annex C: Summary statistics 1999/2000 and 1998/99 by institution


| 87 | 84 | 87 | 84 | 77 | 73 | 81 | 77 | 77 | 70 | 78 | 76 | 133 | 300 | 244 | 131 | 272 | 198 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 87 | 85 | 89 | 85 | 74 | 72 | 86 | 82 | 80 | 70 | 83 | 79 | 99 | 109 | 68 | 78 | 96 | 56 |
| 84 | 84 | 86 | 85 | 76 | 70 | 77 | 74 | 75 | 67 | 74 | 73 | 183 | 302 | 364 | 180 | 275 | 348 |
| 92 | 79 | 92 | 79 | 82 | 81 | 88 | 85 | 84 | 86 | 89 | 86 | 56 | 351 | 6 | 51 | 348 | 2 |
| 100 | 80 | 97 | 78 | 74 | 76 | 84 | 76 | 78 | 80 | 86 | 82 | - | - | - | - | - | - |


|  | Supporting data |  | SS 1 |  | SS 2 |  |  | Supporting data |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Relative deprivation of students | Funded <br> average <br> level of <br> funding | Achievement of funding target |  | Chang | in stud | numbers |  | Student numbers |  |
|  | 99-00 | 99-00 | 99-00 | 98-99 | 98/99 to 99/00 |  | 97/98 to 98/99 |  | 99/00 |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { FT } \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { PT } \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { FT } \\ \text { No. } \end{gathered}$ | PT No. |
| Lincolnshire and Rutland Learning and Skills Council |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| General further education and tertiary colleges |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Boston College | Low | 17.33 | 95 | 99 | 0 | 3 | -1 | -12 | 1,269 | 3,250 |
| Grantham College | Low | 17.27 | 95 | 102 | 4 | -35 | 7 | 32 | 792 | 6,553 |
| North Lincolnshire College | Average | 17.36 | 101 | 103 | 0 | -2 | 2 | -24 | 1,678 | 11,479 |
| Stamford College | Low | 16.61 | 93 | 99 | 4 | -1 | -11 | 31 | 1,159 | 3,911 |
| External institutions |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Branston School and Community College | Low | 11.68 | 105 | 107 | f | 34 | f | -7 | f | 232 |
| Casterton Community College | Low | 11.61 | 100 | 121 | $f$ | -39 | f | 37 | $f$ | 459 |
| Lincolnshire AE - Skegness | Average | 11.79 | 61 | 82 | f | -13 | f | -44 | $f$ | 180 |
| Robert Pattinson GM School (Lincs) | Low | 12.45 | 93 | 108 | f | -1 | f | -20 | $f$ | 427 |
| St Georges GM School (Lincs) | Low | 12.92 | 82 | 99 | $f$ | -17 | f | 5 | f | 435 |
| Uppingham Community College (merged provision) | Low | 11.80 | 111 | 101 | f | 38 | f | 14 | f | 404 |
| Vale of Catmose College | Low | 11.35 | 80 | 82 | f | 22 | f | 7 | f | 486 |
| London Central Learning and Skills Council |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Specialist designated institutions |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| City Literary Institute (The) - Schedule 2 | Very High | 16.60 | 125 | 123 | -43 | 20 | -19 | -8 | 77 | 2,762 |
| Mary Ward Centre (The) - Schedule 2 | Very High | 16.60 | 128 | 163 | f | -4 | f | 32 | f | 1,270 |
| Morley College - schedule 2 | Very High | 18.09 | 96 | 102 | 11 | 13 | -4 | 1 | 30 | 2,161 |
| Working Men's College (The) | Very High | 16.60 | 147 | 132 | f | 0 | f | 2 | $f$ | 852 |
| General further education and tertiary colleges |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| City and Islington College | Very High | 17.47 | 100 | 103 | 7 | -2 | -7 | 12 | 4,676 | 8,424 |
| City of Westminster College | Very High | 17.54 | 96 | 104 | -4 | -7 | -2 | 2 | 2,590 | 2,457 |
| Kensington and Chelsea College | Very High | 16.60 | 98 | 98 | 1 | 9 | -9 | 0 | 903 | 6,344 |
| Lambeth College | Very High | 18.11 | 105 | 105 | 9 | 4 | 9 | -1 | 4,174 | 9,917 |
| South Thames College | Very High | 17.85 | 95 | 93 | -4 | 1 | -1 | -18 | 2,313 | 8,898 |
| Southwark College | Very High | 18.85 | 103 | 115 | 9 | -15 | -3 | 11 | 1,984 | 5,333 |
| Westminster Kingsway College * | Very High | 16.87 | 101 | 102 | -6 | 12 | -1 | 4 | 4,215 | 16,386 |

Sector and College Type Medians

| Sector | n/a | 16.94 | 99 | 100 | 1 | 3 | -2 | -1 | 1,359 | 4,450 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Specialist | n/a | 16.97 | 99 | 100 | 0 | 12 | -2 | -5 | 453 | 850 |
| GFEC/TC | n/a | 16.88 | 98 | 100 | 0 | 2 | -2 | -3 | 1,714 | 6,288 |
| SFC | n/a | 17.06 | 100 | 102 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 13 | 1,070 | 462 |
| External Institutions | n/a | 11.72 | 102 | 106 | 10 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 14 | 671 |

Notes
*see notes on page 113
a. subject to minor revision
b. agreed data not available
c. significant underestimate
d. greater than $1000 \%$
e. fewer than five students
f. not applicable
g. achievements not fully recorded

Annex C: Summary statistics 1999/2000 and 1998/99 by institution

| SS 3 |  |  |  | SS 4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | SS 5 |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| In-year retention rate |  |  |  | Qualification aims achieved |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Students aged |  |  | Students aged |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | short | med | long | total | short | med | long | total | 16-18 | 16-20 achieving | 21+ | 16-18 | $16-20$ <br> achieving | 21+ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | NVQ2 | NVQ3 | NVQ3 | NVQ2 | NVQ3 | NVQ3 |
| 99/00 |  | 98/99 |  | 99/00 |  |  |  | 98/99 |  |  |  | 99/00 |  |  | 98/99 |  |  |
| $\begin{aligned} & F T \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { PT } \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { FT } \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { PT } \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 83 | 76 | 80 | 70 | 81 | 78 | 83 | 80 | 77 | 75 | 78 | 77 | 192 | 264 | 184 | 142 | 234 |  |
| 87 | 89 | 85 | 91 | 87 | 74 | 82 | 84 | 97 | 88 | 91 | 95 | 99 | 125 | 226 | 116 | 116 | 154 |
| 85 | 84 | 87 | 86 | 90 | 87 | 81 | 88 | 82 | 83 | 77 | 81 | 228 | 282 | 446 | 265 | 233 | 584 |
| 83 | 81 | 89 | 82 | 78 | 78 | 80 | 79 | 75 | 71 | 76 | 74 | 73 | 216 | 122 | 64 | 293 | 147 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| f | 67 | f | 80 | 54 | 77 | f | 72 | 93 | 89 | f | 90 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| $f$ | 82 | $f$ | 36 | 86 | 90 | f | 88 | 60 | 60 | f | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| f | 74 | f | 81 | 95 | 87 | f | 92 | 87 | 85 | f | 86 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| f | 52 | $f$ | 67 | 96 | 66 | 100 | 89 | 98 | 96 | 100 | 97 | 0 | e | 76 | 0 | 0 | 41 |
| f | 69 | f | 77 | 84 | 63 | f | 79 | 82 | 41 | $f$ | 77 | 0 | 0 | e | 0 | 0 | 9 |
| f | 80 | f | 75 | 20 | 25 | f | 22 | 42 | 44 | f | 43 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| f | 75 | f | 80 | 62 | 47 | f | 60 | 70 | 48 | 58 | 66 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 100 | 95 | 100 | 90 | b | b | 64 | b | 64 | 53 | 76 | 62 | 0 | 14 | 178 | 0 | f | 174 |
| f | 76 | f | 72 | 81 | 82 | 96 | 81 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | f | 29 |
| 100 | 88 | 100 | 93 | 17 | 31 | 28 | 22 | 27 | 25 | 24 | 26 | e | e | 58 | $f$ | 5 | 96 |
| f | 89 | 100 | 55 | 90 | 76 | 65 | 84 | 9 | 43 | 16 | 28 | 0 | 0 | e | 0 | f |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 84 | 86 | 84 | 86 | 56 | 56 | 72 | 63 | 39 | 55 | 71 | 58 | 114 | 551 | 609 | 226 | 583 | 730 |
| 75 | 77 | 79 | 82 | 72 | 71 | 77 | 74 | 56 | 54 | 69 | 63 | 222 | 308 | 438 | 178 | 357 | 457 |
| 89 | 80 | 90 | 84 | 64 | 68 | 68 | 67 | 46 | 61 | 67 | 59 | 17 | 17 | 273 | 16 | 15 | 149 |
| 71 | 74 | 72 | 67 | 77 | 65 | 81 | 73 | 63 | 66 | 73 | 68 | 203 | 159 | 598 | 138 | 139 | 584 |
| 78 | 74 | 77 | 74 | 52 | 62 | 65 | 59 | 40 | 49 | 50 | 46 | 127 | 132 | 381 | 95 | 130 | 470 |
| 79 | 82 | 80 | 79 | 58 | 66 | 71 | 64 | 59 | 70 | 77 | 67 | 92 | 162 | 578 | 84 | 137 | 328 |
| 82 | 84 | 83 | 85 | 61 | 61 | 65 | 63 | 55 | 54 | 61 | 57 | 329 | 437 | 621 | 263 | 458 | 557 |


| 87 | 84 | 87 | 84 | 77 | 73 | 81 | 77 | 77 | 70 | 78 | 76 | 133 | 300 | 244 | 131 | 272 | 198 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 87 | 85 | 89 | 85 | 74 | 72 | 86 | 82 | 80 | 70 | 83 | 79 | 99 | 109 | 68 | 78 | 96 | 56 |
| 84 | 84 | 86 | 85 | 76 | 70 | 77 | 74 | 75 | 67 | 74 | 73 | 183 | 302 | 364 | 180 | 275 | 348 |
| 92 | 79 | 92 | 79 | 82 | 81 | 88 | 85 | 84 | 86 | 89 | 86 | 56 | 351 | 6 | 51 | 348 | 2 |
| 100 | 80 | 97 | 78 | 74 | 76 | 84 | 76 | 78 | 80 | 86 | 82 | - | - | - | - | - |  |


|  | Supporting data |  | SS 1 |  | SS 2 |  |  | Supporting data |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Relative deprivation of students | Funded <br> average <br> level of <br> funding | Achievement of funding target |  | Chang | in stud | numbers |  | Student <br> numbers |  |
|  | 99-00 | 99-00 | 99-00 | 98-99 | 98/99 to 99/00 |  | 97/98 to 98/99 |  | 99/00 |  |
|  | \% | £ | \% | \% |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { PT } \\ \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { FT } \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { PT } \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { FT } \\ \text { No. } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { PT } \\ & \text { No. } \end{aligned}$ |
| Sixth form colleges |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| St Charles Catholic Sixth Form College | Very High | 17.47 | 99 | 101 | 2 | -60 | 0 | -17 | 887 | e |
| St Francis Xavier Sixth Form College | Very High | 17.47 | 100 | 103 | 2 | 130 | -4 | -52 | 1,033 | 325 |
| External institutions |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Bede Education Centre | Very High | 13.26 | 100 | 112 | f | -5 | f | 12 | f | 339 |
| Blackfriars Education Centre | Very High | 15.78 | 96 | 170 | $f$ | 20 | f | 35 | f | 166 |
| Blake College | High | 9.17 | 112 | 93 | 100 | 75 | -33 | -38 | 24 | 14 |
| Building Crafts College | Very High | 11.93 | 105 | 102 | -11 | 7 | 8 | 16 | 24 | 63 |
| Cambridge House AEC | Very High | 13.14 | 69 | 93 | f | -7 | $f$ | -2 | e | 114 |
| Elfrida Rathbone (Camden) | Very High | 16.50 | 67 | 130 | -89 | 600 | 6 | 0 | e | 7 |
| Elfrida Society (The) | Very High | 16.73 | 108 | 117 | f | 11 | $f$ | -20 | f | 40 |
| London Electronics College | Very High | 9.21 | 70 | 75 | 7 | -59 | -14 | 69 | 133 | 34 |
| Myrrh Ltd | Very High | 13.89 | 107 | 94 | -2 | -4 | -10 | -10 | 284 | 221 |
| Pre-school Learning Alliance - GL | Average | 9.28 | 108 | 57 | $f$ | 19 | f | -26 | f | 37 |
| Southwark Adult Education and Vocational Training Service | Very High | 11.42 | 54 | 80 | 95 | -14 | b | b | 37 | 540 |
| Westminster Adult Education Service | Very High | 12.36 | 96 | 121 | -68 | -4 | 33 | 1 | 51 | 7,074 |
| London East Learning and Skills Council |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Specialist designated institutions |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cordwainers College | High | 20.34 | b | 90 | b | b | -5 | -1 | b | b |
| Workers' Educational Association - shedule 2 | High | 16.60 | 140 | 141 | -69 | 5 | 63 | 16 | 16 | 16,399 |
| General further education and tertiary colleges |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Barking College | High | 17.05 | 100 | 103 | 2 | -68 | 5 | -8 | 2,332 | 8,180 |
| Bexley College | High | 16.78 | 100 | 102 | -4 | 1 | 14 | 11 | 1,750 | 6,029 |
| Greenwich Community College | Very High | 17.33 | 103 | 100 | 7 | -9 | -1 | -4 | 1,685 | 6,249 |
| Hackney Community College | Very High | 19.63 | 94 | 100 | -5 | 30 | -14 | -14 | 2,409 | 5,661 |
| Havering College of Further and Higher Education | Average | 16.88 | 99 | 101 | 1 | 4 | -9 | -4 | 2,673 | 4,815 |
| Lewisham College | Very High | 17.40 | 103 | 100 | 4 | 15 | -5 | 7 | 3,989 | 6,468 |
| Newham College of Further Education | Very High | 17.43 | 98 | 105 | -10 | 3 | -6 | -3 | 3,832 | 8,460 |
| Redbridge College | High | 16.94 | 98 | 99 | 7 | -15 | 8 | -14 | 1,562 | 1,640 |
| Tower Hamlets College | Very High | 18.16 | 102 | 101 | 0 | 34 | -10 | 8 | 2,541 | 3,799 |

Sector and College Type Medians

| Sector | n/a | 16.94 | 99 | 100 | 1 | 3 | -2 | -1 | 1,359 | 4,450 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Specialist | n/a | 16.97 | 99 | 100 | 0 | 12 | -2 | -5 | 453 | 850 |
| GFEC/TC | n/a | 16.88 | 98 | 100 | 0 | 2 | -2 | -3 | 1,714 | 6,288 |
| SFC | n/a | 17.06 | 100 | 102 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 13 | 1,070 | 462 |
| External Institutions | n/a | 11.72 | 102 | 106 | 10 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 14 | 671 |

## Notes

*see notes on page 113
a. subject to minor revision
b. agreed data not available
c. significant underestimate
d. greater than $1000 \%$
e. fewer than five students
f. not applicable
g. achievements not fully recorded

Annex C: Summary statistics 1999/2000 and 1998/99 by institution


| 87 | 84 | 87 | 84 | 77 | 73 | 81 | 77 | 77 | 70 | 78 | 76 | 133 | 300 | 244 | 131 | 272 | 198 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 87 | 85 | 89 | 85 | 74 | 72 | 86 | 82 | 80 | 70 | 83 | 79 | 99 | 109 | 68 | 78 | 96 | 56 |
| 84 | 84 | 86 | 85 | 76 | 70 | 77 | 74 | 75 | 67 | 74 | 73 | 183 | 302 | 364 | 180 | 275 | 348 |
| 92 | 79 | 92 | 79 | 82 | 81 | 88 | 85 | 84 | 86 | 89 | 86 | 56 | 351 | 6 | 51 | 348 | 2 |
| 100 | 80 | 97 | 78 | 74 | 76 | 84 | 76 | 78 | 80 | 86 | 82 | - | - | - | - | - | - |


|  | Supporting data |  | SS 1 |  | SS 2 |  |  | Supporting data |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Relative deprivation of students | Funded <br> average <br> level of <br> funding | Achievement of funding target |  | Chang | in stud | numbers |  | Student <br> numbers |  |
|  | 99-00 | 99-00 | 99-00 | 98-99 | 98/99 to 99/00 |  | 97/98 to 98/99 |  | 99/00 |  |
|  | \% |  |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { PT } \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & F T \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { PT } \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} F T \\ \text { No. } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { PT } \\ & \text { No. } \end{aligned}$ |
| Sixth form colleges |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Christ the King Sixth Form College | Very High | 17.24 | 99 | 115 | 0 | -79 | 10 | 346 | 1,014 | 24 |
| Havering Sixth Form College | Average | 16.61 | 109 | 108 | 2 | -26 | 8 | -21 | 1,919 | 193 |
| Newham Sixth Form College | Very High | 17.00 | 102 | 108 | 9 | -47 | -1 | 175 | 1,879 | 462 |
| External institutions |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Adult College of Barking \& Dagenham (The) | Very High | 13.27 | 120 | 112 | 0 | 5 | f | 17 | e | 1,735 |
| Adult Education College for Bexley (The) | Average | 12.18 | 103 | 105 | $f$ | 0 | 0 | 7 | f | 3,229 |
| East London Advanced Technology (ELATT) | Very High | 9.07 | 98 | 136 | -16 | 2 | -18 | 31 | 81 | 52 |
| Havering College of Adult Education | Average | 11.59 | 109 | 113 | f | 6 | $f$ | 11 | e | 2,800 |
| Lewisham Community Education | Very High | 14.09 | 102 | 118 | 100 | -7 | -67 | 0 | e | 3,567 |
| Newham Community Education Service | Very High | 11.34 | 186 | 169 | 800 | 1 | 200 | 33 | 27 | 1,696 |
| Newham Women's Training and Education Centre | Very High | 19.73 | 113 | 99 | -2 | 197 | 79 | -71 | 60 | 223 |
| One Love | Very High | 14.70 | 181 | 94 | -35 | 78 | 233 | d | 26 | 190 |
| Pier Training Shop | Very High | 11.72 | 102 | 117 | 486 | -52 | 250 | 5 | 41 | 106 |
| Sebert Rd Training Centre (NCRP Ltd) | Very High | 16.01 | 113 | 101 | -22 | -34 | 51 | -16 | 60 | 61 |
| Shalom Employment Action Centre | Very High | 18.28 | 114 | 122 | 46 | 2 | -38 | 18 | 35 | 204 |
| The Hartley Centre (Church Army) | Very High | 15.68 | 91 | 108 | f | 1 | $f$ | -13 | f | 129 |
| Tower Hamlets Community Education | Very High | 12.51 | 111 | 152 | -10 | -8 | 75 | -9 | 19 | 580 |
| Urban Learning Foundation | Very High | 14.20 | b | 98 | b | b | f | 12 | b | b |
| London North Learning and Skills Council |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Agriculture and horticulture colleges |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Capel Manor College | Average | 16.60 | 100 | 99 | 14 | 63 | 0 | 14 | 265 | 1,900 |
| General further education and tertiary colleges |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Barnet College * | Average | 16.71 | 93 | 99 | -5 | -4 | -12 | 63 | 2,523 | 7,083 |
| College of North East London (The) | Very High | 17.88 | 116 | 111 | 6 | 3 | 11 | 24 | 2,507 | 9,410 |
| Enfield College | High | 16.60 | 97 | 103 | f | $f$ | -1 | -22 | 1,457 | 3,435 |
| Hendon College * | Average | 16.61 | b | 105 | b | b | -8 | 18 | b | b |
| Southgate College | Average | 17.34 | b | 100 | b | b | -4 | -48 | b | b |
| Waltham Forest College | Very High | 17.02 | b | 99 | b | b | -6 | 1 | b | b |

## Sector and College Type Medians

| Sector | n/a | 16.94 | 99 | 100 | 1 | 3 | -2 | -1 | 1,359 | 4,450 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Specialist | n/a | 16.97 | 99 | 100 | 0 | 12 | -2 | -5 | 453 | 850 |
| GFEC/TC | n/a | 16.88 | 98 | 100 | 0 | 2 | -2 | -3 | 1,714 | 6,288 |
| SFC | n/a | 17.06 | 100 | 102 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 13 | 1,070 | 462 |
| External Institutions | n/a | 11.72 | 102 | 106 | 10 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 14 | 671 |

## Notes

*see notes on page 113
a. subject to minor revision
b. agreed data not available
c. significant underestimate
d. greater than $1000 \%$
e. fewer than five students
f. not applicable
g. achievements not fully recorded

Annex C: Summary statistics 1999/2000 and 1998/99 by institution


| 87 | 84 | 87 | 84 | 77 | 73 | 81 | 77 | 77 | 70 | 78 | 76 | 133 | 300 | 244 | 131 | 272 | 198 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 87 | 85 | 89 | 85 | 74 | 72 | 86 | 82 | 80 | 70 | 83 | 79 | 99 | 109 | 68 | 78 | 96 | 56 |
| 84 | 84 | 86 | 85 | 76 | 70 | 77 | 74 | 75 | 67 | 74 | 73 | 183 | 302 | 364 | 180 | 275 | 348 |
| 92 | 79 | 92 | 79 | 82 | 81 | 88 | 85 | 84 | 86 | 89 | 86 | 56 | 351 | 6 | 51 | 348 | 2 |
| 100 | 80 | 97 | 78 | 74 | 76 | 84 | 76 | 78 | 80 | 86 | 82 | - | - | - | - | - | - |


|  | Supporting data |  | SS 1 |  | SS 2 |  |  | Supporting data |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Relative <br> deprivation <br> of <br> students | Funded <br> average <br> level of <br> funding | Achievement of funding target |  | Chan | in stud | numbers |  | Student <br> numbers |  |
|  | 99-00 | 99-00 | 99-00 | 98-99 | 98/99 to 99/00 |  | 97/98 to 98/99 |  | 99/00 |  |
|  | \% | £ | \% |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { PT } \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & F T \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { PT } \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} F T \\ \text { No. } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { PT } \\ & \text { No. } \end{aligned}$ |
| Sixth form colleges |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Leyton Sixth Form College | Very High | 16.60 | 98 | 96 | 4 | -19 | -2 | -13 | 1,430 | 734 |
| Sir George Monoux College | Very High | 17.83 | 109 | 107 | 14 | 0 | -3 | -78 | 1,223 | 51 |
| Woodhouse College | Average | 16.93 | 99 | 103 | 4 | -82 | 0 | -59 | 853 | e |
| External institutions |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Hampstead Garden Suburb Institute | Average | 10.93 | 123 | 91 | 9 | 21 | 38 | -16 | 12 | 884 |
| Waltham Forest AES | Very High | 10.96 | 97 | 97 | 350 | -2 | 500 | 0 | 54 | 3,979 |
| London South Learning and Skills Council |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| General further education and tertiary colleges |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Bromley College of Further and Higher Education | Average | 17.07 | 98 | 102 | 0 | 17 | -2 | -16 | 1,627 | 2,435 |
| Carshalton College | Average | 17.35 | 105 | 105 | 0 | -10 | 1 | -33 | 1,189 | 2,182 |
| Croydon College | Average | 17.90 | 95 | 100 | -4 | -1 | -3 | 10 | 3,403 | 6,679 |
| Kingston College | Average | 17.40 | 99 | 101 | -1 | -13 | -11 | 12 | 2,515 | 2,309 |
| Merton College * | High | 16.80 | 98 | 100 | -5 | 7 | -3 | -1 | 1,661 | 3,530 |
| Orpington College of Further Education | Average | 16.60 | 98 | 103 | -11 | 15 | 1 | 4 | 1,723 | 2,385 |
| Richmond Adult and Community College | Low | 16.60 | 94 | 89 | 13 | -4 | b | b | 175 | 6,270 |
| Richmond upon Thames College | Average | 17.43 | b | 99 | b | b | -12 | -51 | b | b |
| Sixth form colleges |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Coulsdon College | Average | 16.94 | 102 | 99 | 5 | -26 | -3 | 52 | 1,181 | 165 |
| John Ruskin College | Average | 17.38 | 94 | 100 | 1 | 24 | 0 | -4 | 1,247 | 688 |
| Phoenix College | Very High | 18.12 | 78 | 83 | -22 | 56 | -8 | 50 | 266 | 14 |
| External institutions |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Bromley Adult Education College | Average | 8.86 | 99 | 135 | -67 | -19 | 200 | -16 | e | 2,623 |
| Chessington Adult Education Centre(LEA Provision) | Low | 0.00 | 45 | 92 | $f$ | -46 | $f$ | 41 | f | 130 |
| Croydon Continuing Education and Training Service | Average | 11.38 | 98 | 96 | 3 | 3 | -30 | 15 | 431 | 5,643 |
| Kingston Community Adult Education and Training | Low | 10.92 | 117 | 111 | 50 | 12 | -94 | 14 | e | 1,427 |
| Merton Adult College | Average | 11.22 | 92 | 102 | f | 2 | f | -11 | e | 1230 |
| Sutton College of Liberal Arts | Low | 11.23 | 103 | 101 | f | -3 | f | -2 | f | 3,358 |

Sector and College Type Medians

| Sector | n/a | 16.94 | 99 | 100 | 1 | 3 | -2 | -1 | 1,359 | 4,450 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Specialist | n/a | 16.97 | 99 | 100 | 0 | 12 | -2 | -5 | 453 | 850 |
| GFEC/TC | n/a | 16.88 | 98 | 100 | 0 | 2 | -2 | -3 | 1,714 | 6,288 |
| SFC | n/a | 17.06 | 100 | 102 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 13 | 1,070 | 462 |
| External Institutions | n/a | 11.72 | 102 | 106 | 10 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 14 | 671 |

Notes
*see notes on page 113
a. subject to minor revision
b. agreed data not available
c. significant underestimate
d. greater than $1000 \%$
e. fewer than five students
f. not applicable
g. achievements not fully recorded

Annex C: Summary statistics 1999/2000 and 1998/99 by institution


| 87 | 84 | 87 | 84 | 77 | 73 | 81 | 77 | 77 | 70 | 78 | 76 | 133 | 300 | 244 | 131 | 272 | 198 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 87 | 85 | 89 | 85 | 74 | 72 | 86 | 82 | 80 | 70 | 83 | 79 | 99 | 109 | 68 | 78 | 96 | 56 |
| 84 | 84 | 86 | 85 | 76 | 70 | 77 | 74 | 75 | 67 | 74 | 73 | 183 | 302 | 364 | 180 | 275 | 348 |
| 92 | 79 | 92 | 79 | 82 | 81 | 88 | 85 | 84 | 86 | 89 | 86 | 56 | 351 | 6 | 51 | 348 | 2 |
| 100 | 80 | 97 | 78 | 74 | 76 | 84 | 76 | 78 | 80 | 86 | 82 | - | - | - | - | - | - |


|  | Supporting data |  |  |  | SS 2 |  |  | Supporting data |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Relative <br> deprivation <br> of <br> students | Funded <br> average <br> level of <br> funding | Achievement of funding target |  | Change in student numbers |  |  |  | Student <br> numbers |  |
|  | 99-00 | 99-00 | 99-00 | 98-99 | 98/99 to 99/00 |  | 97/98 to 98/99 |  | 99/00 |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { FT } \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { PT } \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | FT | $\begin{aligned} & \text { PT } \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { FT } \\ \text { No. } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { PT } \\ & \text { No. } \end{aligned}$ |
| London West Learning and Skills Council |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| General further education and tertiary colleges |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Harrow College | Low | 16.66 | 94 | 99 | -3 | -11 | 0 | 6 | 3,277 | 4,681 |
| College of North West London (The) | Very High | 18.03 | 100 | 101 | -4 | 4 | -2 | 6 | 3,657 | 7,135 |
| Ealing Tertiary College | High | 16.94 | 84 | 92 | -27 | -14 | -9 | 15 | 2,327 | 7,397 |
| Hammersmith and West London College | Very High | 17.26 | 98 | 101 | 10 | -13 | 4 | -8 | 2,746 | 5,103 |
| Stanmore College | Low | 16.70 | 98 | 110 | -13 | -1 | 0 | 8 | 1,060 | 3,899 |
| Uxbridge College | Low | 16.60 | 100 | 98 | 9 | -1 | -1 | 6 | 2,773 | 3,221 |
| West Thames College | Average | 17.95 | 105 | 100 | 5 | 8 | -4 | 0 | 1,948 | 4,110 |
| Sixth form colleges |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| St Dominic's Sixth Form College | Low | 17.49 | 101 | 107 | 7 | 63 | 4 | 40 | 696 | 57 |
| External institutions |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Brent Adult and Community Education Service | Very High | 13.93 | 113 | 118 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 10 | 108 | 4,357 |
| Hammersmith Community Learning and Leisure | Very High | 13.97 | 151 | 109 | -91 | 46 | 120 | -6 | e | 1,191 |
| Hillingdon Adult Education Service | Low | 12.63 | 113 | 103 | 0 | 2 | $f$ | 13 | e | 1,870 |
| Hounslow Adult Education | Average | 11.49 | 98 | 104 | -50 | 2 | 200 | -7 | e | 4,087 |
| Milton Keynes, Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Learning and Skills Council |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Art, design and performing arts colleges |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rycotewood College | Low | 20.48 | 93 | 106 | -34 | 22 | 8 | -7 | 149 | 633 |
| General further education and tertiary colleges |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Abingdon College * | Low | 16.69 | 94 | 99 | 1 | -7 | 5 | 6 | 870 | 4731 |
| Amersham and Wycombe College | Low | 17.07 | 100 | 97 | 5 | 21 | 6 | -19 | 1,833 | 5,405 |
| Aylesbury College | Low | 16.60 | 62 | 69 | -5 | -2 | -18 | -12 | 930 | 2,818 |
| Henley College (The) | Low | 16.83 | 93 | 98 | -6 | 2 | -8 | 27 | 1,586 | 1,001 |
| Milton Keynes College | Low | 16.63 | 93 | 94 | 5 | 3 | -1 | -11 | 1,774 | 5,067 |
| North Oxfordshire College and School of Art | Low | 16.62 | 90 | 95 | -6 | 21 | -3 | -4 | 1,030 | 2,765 |
| Oxford College of Further Education | Low | 16.66 | 92 | 92 | 2 | -15 | -6 | -26 | 2,194 | 4,298 |
| West Oxfordshire College * | Low | 16.74 | 102 | 101 | -2 | -7 | 16 | -17 | 639 | 1,581 |

## Sector and College Type Medians

| Sector | n/a | 16.94 | 99 | 100 | 1 | 3 | -2 | -1 | 1,359 | 4,450 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Specialist | n/a | 16.97 | 99 | 100 | 0 | 12 | -2 | -5 | 453 | 850 |
| GFEC/TC | n/a | 16.88 | 98 | 100 | 0 | 2 | -2 | -3 | 1,714 | 6,288 |
| SFC | n/a | 17.06 | 100 | 102 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 13 | 1,070 | 462 |
| External Institutions | n/a | 11.72 | 102 | 106 | 10 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 14 | 671 |

## Notes

*see notes on page 113
a. subject to minor revision
b. agreed data not available
c. significant underestimate
d. greater than $1000 \%$
e. fewer than five students
f. not applicable
g. achievements not fully recorded

Annex C: Summary statistics 1999/2000 and 1998/99 by institution


| 87 | 84 | 87 | 84 | 77 | 73 | 81 | 77 | 77 | 70 | 78 | 76 | 133 | 300 | 244 | 131 | 272 | 198 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 87 | 85 | 89 | 85 | 74 | 72 | 86 | 82 | 80 | 70 | 83 | 79 | 99 | 109 | 68 | 78 | 96 | 56 |
| 84 | 84 | 86 | 85 | 76 | 70 | 77 | 74 | 75 | 67 | 74 | 73 | 183 | 302 | 364 | 180 | 275 | 348 |
| 92 | 79 | 92 | 79 | 82 | 81 | 88 | 85 | 84 | 86 | 89 | 86 | 56 | 351 | 6 | 51 | 348 | 2 |
| 100 | 80 | 97 | 78 | 74 | 76 | 84 | 76 | 78 | 80 | 86 | 82 | - | - | - | - | - | - |


|  | Supporting data |  | SS 1 |  | SS 2 |  |  |  | Supporting data |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Relative deprivation of students | Funded <br> average <br> level of <br> funding | Achievement of funding target |  | Change in student numbers |  |  |  | Student <br> numbers |  |
|  | 99-00 | 99-00 |  |  | 98/99 to 99/00 |  | 97/98 to 98/99 |  | 99/00 |  |
|  |  |  |  | \% | $\begin{aligned} & \text { FT } \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { PT } \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { FT } \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { PT } \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} F T \\ \text { No. } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { PT } \\ & \text { No. } \end{aligned}$ |
| External institutions |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Buckinghamshire County Council (Amersham \& Wycombe) | Low | 12.10 | 108 | 103 | 200 | 8 | f | 12 | e | 4,160 |
| Buckinghamshire County Council (Aylesbury) | Low | 13.34 | 117 | 110 | $f$ | 33 | f | 2 | f | 1,653 |
| Milton Keynes Continuing Education | Low | 11.32 | 92 | 70 | f | 40 | f | 4 | e | 2,291 |
| Oxford Adult Education | Low | 12.74 | 62 | 82 | 114 | 8 | 0 | -3 | 15 | 5,927 |
| Pre-school Learning Alliance - SE | Low | 10.52 | 83 | 71 | f | 17 | f | -29 | f | 1,555 |
| Norfolk Learning and Skills Council |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Agriculture and horticulture colleges |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Easton College | Low | 16.66 | 93 | 99 | 8 | -24 | 2 | 7 | 284 | 1,255 |
| General further education and tertiary colleges |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| College of West Anglia | Low | 17.37 | 98 | 98 | 5 | -1 | -9 | 12 | 2,294 | 12,847 |
| Great Yarmouth College of Further Education | Average | 16.64 | 102 | 105 | 3 | -7 | -3 | -8 | 1,414 | 2,474 |
| Norwich City College of Further and Higher Education | Average | 17.58 | 97 | 96 | 1 | 8 | -7 | 2 | 3,000 | 9,532 |
| Sixth form colleges |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| East Norfolk Sixth Form College | Average | 16.60 | 106 | 102 | -3 | 96 | -4 | 33 | 623 | 499 |
| Paston College | Low | 17.17 | 99 | 106 | 0 | 52 | 8 | 70 | 574 | 703 |
| External institutions |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Norfolk AES (NCAT) | Low | 11.85 | b | 90 | b | b | 300 | -3 | b | b |
| North Yorkshire Learning and Skills Council |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Agriculture and horticulture colleges |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Askham Bryan College | Low | 19.01 | 97 | 102 | 8 | 12 | 13 | -22 | 329 | 1,640 |
| General further education and tertiary colleges |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Craven College | Low | 16.62 | 101 | 106 | 7 | 7 | -2 | 29 | 794 | 6,548 |
| Selby College | Average | 16.73 | 97 | 90 | 7 | 4 | -1 | -60 | 910 | 4,309 |
| York College | Low | 16.74 | 98 | 101 | f | f | -12 | 0 | 3,045 | 8,707 |
| Yorkshire Coast College of Further and Higher Education | Low | 17.05 | 87 | 101 | -8 | 14 | 2 | 7 | 844 | 5,988 |

Sector and College Type Medians

| Sector | n/a | 16.94 | 99 | 100 | 1 | 3 | -2 | -1 | 1,359 | 4,450 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Specialist | n/a | 16.97 | 99 | 100 | 0 | 12 | -2 | -5 | 453 | 850 |
| GFEC/TC | n/a | 16.88 | 98 | 100 | 0 | 2 | -2 | -3 | 1,714 | 6,288 |
| SFC | n/a | 17.06 | 100 | 102 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 13 | 1,070 | 462 |
| External Institutions | n/a | 11.72 | 102 | 106 | 10 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 14 | 671 |

Notes
*see notes on page 113
a. subject to minor revision
b. agreed data not available
c. significant underestimate
d. greater than $1000 \%$
e. fewer than five students
f. not applicable
g. achievements not fully recorded

Annex C: Summary statistics 1999/2000 and 1998/99 by institution


| 87 | 84 | 87 | 84 | 77 | 73 | 81 | 77 | 77 | 70 | 78 | 76 | 133 | 300 | 244 | 131 | 272 | 198 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 87 | 85 | 89 | 85 | 74 | 72 | 86 | 82 | 80 | 70 | 83 | 79 | 99 | 109 | 68 | 78 | 96 | 56 |
| 84 | 84 | 86 | 85 | 76 | 70 | 77 | 74 | 75 | 67 | 74 | 73 | 183 | 302 | 364 | 180 | 275 | 348 |
| 92 | 79 | 92 | 79 | 82 | 81 | 88 | 85 | 84 | 86 | 89 | 86 | 56 | 351 | 6 | 51 | 348 | 2 |
| 100 | 80 | 97 | 78 | 74 | 76 | 84 | 76 | 78 | 80 | 86 | 82 | - | - | - | - | - | - |


|  | Supporting data |  | SS 1 |  | SS 2 |  |  | Supporting data |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Relative deprivation of students | Funded <br> average <br> level of <br> funding | Achievement of funding target |  | Chan | in stud | numbers |  | Student numbers |  |
|  | 99-00 | 99-00 | 99-00 | 98-99 | 98/99 to 99/00 |  | 97/98 to 98/99 |  | 99/00 |  |
|  | \% |  |  |  |  | PT | $\begin{aligned} & \text { FT } \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { PT } \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} F T \\ \text { No. } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { PT } \\ \text { No. } \end{gathered}$ |
| Sixth form colleges |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Scarborough Sixth Form College | Low | 17.91 | 99 | 105 | 0 | 665 | 5 | -31 | 806 | 520 |
| External institutions |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| North Yorkshire County Council * | Low | 10.85 | 108 | 120 | 275 | -4 | -20 | 4 | 15 | 3,856 |
| XL Training Services | Low | 9.47 | b | b | b | b | b | b | b | b |
| Northamptonshire Learning and Skills Council |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Agriculture and horticulture colleges |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Moulton College | Low | 16.60 | 102 | 106 | -3 | 22 | 3 | -4 | 637 | 1,633 |
| General further education and tertiary colleges |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Daventry Tertiary College | Low | 16.96 | 88 | 98 | -29 | 3 | 12 | 3 | 483 | 5,244 |
| Northampton College | Average | 16.90 | 96 | 95 | 3 | -14 | -7 | -7 | 2,648 | 6,050 |
| Tresham Institute * | Low | 17.81 | 103 | 109 | -2 | -21 | -5 | 5 | 2,016 | 7,722 |
| External institutions |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Nene Valley Adult Community College * | Low | 13.22 | 94 | 121 | f | -18 | f | -14 | f | 582 |
| Northamptonshire LEA : Lifelong Learning Services * | Low | 14.27 | 102 | 114 | f | -6 | f | -13 | f | 616 |
| South Northants Adult Education * | Low | 12.49 | 110 | 110 | f | 7 | $f$ | 17 | f | 1,032 |
| Uplands AE * | Low | 14.46 | 88 | 87 | $f$ | 3 | $f$ | -10 | f | 393 |
| Northumberland Learning and Skills Council |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| General further education and tertiary colleges |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Northumberland College * | Average | 17.27 | 117 | 99 | -2 | 16 | -4 | -7 | 1,476 | 6,095 |
| External institutions |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Northgate and Prudhoe Hospitals Adult Education Units | Low | 0.00 | 80 | 97 | f | -9 | 0 | 0 | f | 107 |
| Northumberland Community Education Service | Low | 12.10 | 99 | 112 | 56 | -4 | 80 | 13 | 14 | 5,696 |
| Pre-school Learning Alliance - NR | Average | 10.61 | 65 | 48 | f | 58 | f | 58 | f | 30 |

Sector and College Type Medians

| Sector | n/a | 16.94 | 99 | 100 | 1 | 3 | -2 | -1 | 1,359 | 4,450 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Specialist | n/a | 16.97 | 99 | 100 | 0 | 12 | -2 | -5 | 453 | 850 |
| GFEC/TC | n/a | 16.88 | 98 | 100 | 0 | 2 | -2 | -3 | 1,714 | 6,288 |
| SFC | n/a | 17.06 | 100 | 102 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 13 | 1,070 | 462 |
| External Institutions | n/a | 11.72 | 102 | 106 | 10 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 14 | 671 |

## Notes

*see notes on page 113
a. subject to minor revision
b. agreed data not available
c. significant underestimate
d. greater than $1000 \%$
e. fewer than five students
f. not applicable
g. achievements not fully recorded

Annex C: Summary statistics 1999/2000 and 1998/99 by institution


| 87 | 84 | 87 | 84 | 77 | 73 | 81 | 77 | 77 | 70 | 78 | 76 | 133 | 300 | 244 | 131 | 272 | 198 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 87 | 85 | 89 | 85 | 74 | 72 | 86 | 82 | 80 | 70 | 83 | 79 | 99 | 109 | 68 | 78 | 96 | 56 |
| 84 | 84 | 86 | 85 | 76 | 70 | 77 | 74 | 75 | 67 | 74 | 73 | 183 | 302 | 364 | 180 | 275 | 348 |
| 92 | 79 | 92 | 79 | 82 | 81 | 88 | 85 | 84 | 86 | 89 | 86 | 56 | 351 | 6 | 51 | 348 | 2 |
| 100 | 80 | 97 | 78 | 74 | 76 | 84 | 76 | 78 | 80 | 86 | 82 | - | - | - | - | - | - |


|  | Supporting data |  | SS 1 |  | SS 2 |  |  | Supporting data |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Relative <br> deprivation <br> of <br> students | Funded <br> average <br> level of <br> funding | Achievement of funding target |  | Chang | in stud | numbers |  | Student <br> numbers |  |
|  | 99-00 | 99-00 | 99-00 | 98-99 | 98/99 to 99/00 |  | 97/98 to 98/99 |  | 99/00 |  |
|  | \% | £ |  | \% |  | PT | $\begin{aligned} & \text { FT } \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { PT } \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { FT } \\ \text { No. } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { PT } \\ & \text { No. } \end{aligned}$ |
| Nottinghamshire Learning and Skills Council |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| General further education and tertiary colleges |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| New College, Nottingham * | High | 16.77 | 71 | 95 | -16 | -43 | -3 | 3 | 5,996 | 25,155 |
| Broxtowe College, Nottingham | Low | 16.60 | 88 | 96 | -4 | 11 | 5 | -3 | 1,168 | 6,787 |
| Newark and Sherwood College | Low | 16.60 | 92 | 105 | -18 | -29 | 16 | -5 | 1,135 | 4,786 |
| North Nottinghamshire College | Average | 17.37 | 101 | 102 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 9 | 1,288 | 7,263 |
| People's College, Nottingham (The) | Average | 16.69 | b | 80 | b | b | -13 | -26 | b | b |
| South Nottingham College | Average | 16.85 | 99 | 93 | 8 | 10 | 8 | -2 | 1,575 | 22,672 |
| West Nottinghamshire College | Average | 16.64 | 98 | 101 | 11 | 22 | -6 | 19 | 2,183 | 11,087 |
| Sixth form colleges |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Bilborough College | Low | 17.68 | 103 | 110 | 6 | -20 | 3 | -38 | 902 | 8 |
| External institutions |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Dukeries Community College | Average | 12.06 | 106 | 124 | 27 | -4 | 23 | 2 | 62 | 439 |
| Fairham Community College | Average | 14.33 | 115 | 98 | f | 7 | $f$ | -5 | e | 369 |
| Kirkby Centre Adult Education | Average | 11.61 | 102 | 104 | $f$ | -1 | f | 13 | f | 235 |
| Sutton Centre | Average | 11.36 | 133 | 125 | f | 14 | -41 | 1 | f | 1,116 |
| Shropshire Learning and Skills Council |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Agriculture and horticulture colleges |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Walford College, Shropshire * | Low | 18.98 | 90 | 104 | -12 | -18 | -10 | 54 | 176 | 423 |
| General further education and tertiary colleges |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| North Shropshire College (The) * | Low | 17.36 | 101 | 99 | 6 | -4 | 7 | -24 | 659 | 3,720 |
| Shrewsbury College of Arts and Technology | Low | 17.48 | 99 | 97 | -1 | 7 | -11 | -12 | 1,722 | 8,067 |
| Telford College of Arts and Technology | Average | 16.60 | 100 | 104 | 9 | 9 | 23 | 12 | 1,258 | 9,234 |
| Sixth form colleges |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Ludlow College | Low | 18.08 | 75 | 91 | -12 | -2 | -6 | 33 | 392 | 937 |
| New College, Telford | Low | 17.56 | 101 | 107 | 5 | 28 | 2 | 55 | 1,113 | 709 |
| Shrewsbury Sixth Form College | Low | 16.88 | 98 | 112 | 0 | 36 | 5 | -30 | 994 | 174 |

Sector and College Type Medians

| Sector | n/a | 16.94 | 99 | 100 | 1 | 3 | -2 | -1 | 1,359 | 4,450 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Specialist | n/a | 16.97 | 99 | 100 | 0 | 12 | -2 | -5 | 453 | 850 |
| GFEC/TC | n/a | 16.88 | 98 | 100 | 0 | 2 | -2 | -3 | 1,714 | 6,288 |
| SFC | n/a | 17.06 | 100 | 102 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 13 | 1,070 | 462 |
| External Institutions | n/a | 11.72 | 102 | 106 | 10 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 14 | 671 |

## Notes

*see notes on page 113
a. subject to minor revision
b. agreed data not available
c. significant underestimate
d. greater than $1000 \%$
e. fewer than five students
f. not applicable
g. achievements not fully recorded

Annex C: Summary statistics 1999/2000 and 1998/99 by institution

| SS 3 |  |  |  | SS 4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | SS 5 |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| In-year retention rate |  |  |  | Qualification aims achieved |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Students aged |  |  | Students aged |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | short | med | long | total | short | med | long | total | 16-18 | 16-20 <br> achieving | 21+ | 16-18 | 16-20 <br> chieving | $21+$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | NVQ2 | NVQ3 | NVQ3 | NVQ2 | NVQ3 | NVQ3 |
| 99/00 |  | 98/99 |  | 99/00 |  |  |  | 98/99 |  |  |  | 99/00 |  |  | 98/99 |  |  |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { FT } \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { PT } \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { FT } \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { PT } \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 82 | 84 | 85 | 89 | 58 | 66 | 70 | 63 | 67 | 58 | 57 | 64 | 546 | 784 | 924 | 561 | 880 | 1065 |
| 85 | 91 | 83 | 88 | 76 | 81 | 80 | 78 | 82 | 67 | 84 | 79 | 79 | 153 | 229 | 60 | 157 | 207 |
| 85 | 83 | 86 | 88 | 65 | 67 | 70 | 67 | 87 | 70 | 69 | 79 | 51 | 87 | 172 | 59 | 90 | 190 |
| 82 | 81 | 84 | 82 | 90 | 84 | 84 | 87 | 78 | 74 | 70 | 75 | 134 | 147 | 519 | 85 | 101 | 487 |
| b | b | 85 | 84 | b | b | b | b | 66 | 65 | 76 | 68 | b | b | b | 102 | 157 | 395 |
| 88 | 84 | 86 | 83 | 91 | 74 | 74 | 87 | 91 | 77 | 59 | 85 | 120 | 290 | 148 | 121 | 264 | 457 |
| 84 | 82 | 89 | 88 | 90 | 82 | 87 | 88 | b | 81 | 84 | 85 | 403 | 295 | 402 | 370 | 368 | 401 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 93 | 50 | 95 | 78 | 100 | 81 | 91 | 87 | 98 | 93 a | 93a | 98a | 17 | 375 | 0 | 12 | 320 | 0 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 84 | 74 | 82 | 72 | 91 | 70 | 82 | 77 | 77 | 75 | 95 | 77 | 0 | e | 10 | 0 | f | 9 |
| 100 | 62 | $f$ | 76 | 94 | 75 | 50 | 77 | 70 | 90 | $f$ | 88 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| f | 74 | f | 61 | 100 | 86 | $f$ | 86 | 86 | 82 | f | 82 | e | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| f | 78 | 77 | 74 | 78 | 71 | 39 | 73 | 66 | 78 | 71 | 73 | e | 0 | e | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 91 | 82 | 94 | 84 | 81 | 53 | 93 | 82 | 81 | 62 | 82 | 78 | 85 | 45 | 42 | 65 | 46 | 28 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 88 | 86 | 89 | 83 | 85 | 86 | 88 | 86 | 89 | 83 | 86 | 86 | 51 | 143 | 121 | 51 | 161 | 167 |
| 87 | 85 | 89 | 87 | 92 | 88 | 81 | 89 | 73 | 68 | 66 | 71 | 160 | 382 | 452 | 268 | 356 | 426 |
| 86 | 85 | 87 | 89 | 84 | 80 | 84 | 83 | 71 | 85 | 89 | 81 | 156 | 212 | 537 | 148 | 190 | 449 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 91 | 85 | 86 | 73 | 69 | 67 | 85 | 73 | 68 | 71 | 75 | 71 | 16 | 104 | 25 | 14 | 120 | 15 |
| 87 | 87 | 90 | 74 | 92 | 42 | 86 | 78 | 45 | 60 | 79 | 68 | 71 | 341 | e | 41 | 351 | 0 |
| 94 | 87 | 96 | 96 | b | 76 | 91 | 87 | 54 | 95 | 92 | 76 | 8 | 434 | 0 | 12 | 425 | 0 |


| 87 | 84 | 87 | 84 | 77 | 73 | 81 | 77 | 77 | 70 | 78 | 76 | 133 | 300 | 244 | 131 | 272 | 198 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 87 | 85 | 89 | 85 | 74 | 72 | 86 | 82 | 80 | 70 | 83 | 79 | 99 | 109 | 68 | 78 | 96 | 56 |
| 84 | 84 | 86 | 85 | 76 | 70 | 77 | 74 | 75 | 67 | 74 | 73 | 183 | 302 | 364 | 180 | 275 | 348 |
| 92 | 79 | 92 | 79 | 82 | 81 | 88 | 85 | 84 | 86 | 89 | 86 | 56 | 351 | 6 | 51 | 348 | 2 |
| 100 | 80 | 97 | 78 | 74 | 76 | 84 | 76 | 78 | 80 | 86 | 82 | - | - | - | - | - | - |


|  | Supporting data |  |  |  | SS 2 |  |  | Supporting data |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Relative <br> deprivation <br> of <br> students | Funded <br> average <br> level of <br> funding | Achievement of funding target |  | Change in student numbers |  |  |  | Student <br> numbers |  |
|  | 99-00 | 99-00 | 99-00 | 98-99 | 98/99 to 99/00 |  | 97/98 to 98/99 |  | 99/00 |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { PT } \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $F T$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { PT } \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} F T \\ \text { No. } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { PT } \\ \text { No. } \end{gathered}$ |
| Somerset Learning and Skills Council |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Agriculture and horticulture colleges |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cannington College | Low | 19.83 | 100 | 100 | -4 | 34 | -3 | -8 | 453 | 2,246 |
| General further education and tertiary colleges |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Bridgwater College | Low | 16.60 | 101 | 100 | 1 | 3 | -6 | 3 | 2,262 | 6,170 |
| Somerset College of Arts and Technology | Low | 17.10 | 101 | 89 | -4 | 0 | -18 | -20 | 1,805 | 8,630 |
| Strode College | Low | 17.75 | 95 | 95 | 2 | 8 | 0 | -42 | 1,002 | 4,073 |
| Yeovil College | Low | 17.49 | 95 | 100 | -5 | -31 | -18 | 13 | 1,368 | 4,608 |
| Sixth form colleges |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Richard Huish College (The) | Low | 16.65 | 97 | 99 | 2 | 43 | -1 | -48 | 1,145 | 103 |
| External institutions |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Somerset Community Education | Low | 10.87 | 115 | 123 | d | 5 | f | -10 | 18 | 5,075 |
| South Yorkshire Learning and Skills Council |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| General further education and tertiary colleges |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Barnsley College | Average | 16.77 | 74 | 126 | -9 | -24 | -2 | 0 | 3,174 | 39,821 |
| Dearne Valley College | High | 16.68 | 94 | 100 | 3 | 8 | -5 | -26 | 903 | 3,956 |
| Doncaster College | High | 17.40 | 107 | 113 | 1 | 14 | 9 | -4 | 2,371 | 18,212 |
| Rother Valley College | Low | 16.60 | b | 97 | b | b | 1 | -10 | b | b |
| Rotherham College of Arts and Technology | High | 17.01 | 104 | 98 | -10 | 9 | 11 | 3 | 1,676 | 8,474 |
| Sheffield College (The) | High | f | $f$ | 82 | -14 | -24 | 1 | -23 | 6,251 | 18,144 |
| Sixth form colleges |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Thomas Rotherham College | Average | 16.60 | 100 | 107 | 3 | 59 | 4 | 141 | 1,197 | 993 |

Sector and College Type Medians

| Sector | n/a | 16.94 | 99 | 100 | 1 | 3 | -2 | -1 | 1,359 | 4,450 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Specialist | n/a | 16.97 | 99 | 100 | 0 | 12 | -2 | -5 | 453 | 850 |
| GFEC/TC | n/a | 16.88 | 98 | 100 | 0 | 2 | -2 | -3 | 1,714 | 6,288 |
| SFC | n/a | 17.06 | 100 | 102 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 13 | 1,070 | 462 |
| External Institutions | n/a | 11.72 | 102 | 106 | 10 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 14 | 671 |

## Notes

*see notes on page 113
a. subject to minor revision
b. agreed data not available
c. significant underestimate
d. greater than $1000 \%$
e. fewer than five students
f. not applicable
g. achievements not fully recorded

Annex C: Summary statistics 1999/2000 and 1998/99 by institution


| 87 | 84 | 87 | 84 | 77 | 73 | 81 | 77 | 77 | 70 | 78 | 76 | 133 | 300 | 244 | 131 | 272 | 198 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 87 | 85 | 89 | 85 | 74 | 72 | 86 | 82 | 80 | 70 | 83 | 79 | 99 | 109 | 68 | 78 | 96 | 56 |
| 84 | 84 | 86 | 85 | 76 | 70 | 77 | 74 | 75 | 67 | 74 | 73 | 183 | 302 | 364 | 180 | 275 | 348 |
| 92 | 79 | 92 | 79 | 82 | 81 | 88 | 85 | 84 | 86 | 89 | 86 | 56 | 351 | 6 | 51 | 348 | 2 |
| 100 | 80 | 97 | 78 | 74 | 76 | 84 | 76 | 78 | 80 | 86 | 82 | - | - | - | - | - | - |


|  | Supporting data |  | SS 1 |  | SS 2 |  |  | Supporting data |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Relative <br> deprivation <br> of <br> students | Funded <br> average <br> level of <br> funding | Achievement of funding target |  | Change in student numbers |  |  |  | Student <br> numbers |  |
|  | 99-00 | 99-00 | 99-00 | 98-99 | 98/99 to 99/00 |  | 97/98 to 98/99 |  | 99/00 |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { FT } \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & P T \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & F T \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { PT } \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} F T \\ \text { No. } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { PT } \\ & \text { No. } \end{aligned}$ |
| External institutions |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Association of Sheffield Community Language Schools | b | b | b | b | b | b | b | b | b | b |
| Barnsley Community Education | High | 14.24 | 139 | 118 | f | 42 | f | 16 | 6 | 1,721 |
| Chapel Green Community Centre | Low | 12.20 | 107 | 86 | f | 12 | f | 200 | f | 235 |
| Heeley City Farm | High | 15.06 | b | 184 | b | b | 0 | 0 | b | b |
| Manor Training and Resource Centre Ltd | Very High | 14.45 | 132 | 121 | -5 | 34 | 75 | -27 | 20 | 425 |
| Open Door Adult Learning Centre | Low | 15.23 | 102 | 111 | f | 1 | 0 | 21 | $f$ | 237 |
| Pre-school Learning Alliance - YH | Low | 10.47 | 97 | 70 | $f$ | 7 | f | -8 | $f$ | 114 |
| Sheffield Environmental Training | Very High | 15.06 | 100 | 109 | -16 | 25 | 138 | -31 | 26 | 25 |
| Sheffield Leisure Services | High | 7.64 | 99 | 113 | f | 5 | $f$ | 12 | f | 301 |
| Southey Training \& Resource Centre Ltd. | Very High | 0.00 | 79 | 86 | f | -13 | f | -2 | e | 105 |
| The Word Place | Very High | 12.79 | 59 | 34 | f | -10 | f | -47 | $f$ | 28 |
| Tritec | High | 12.41 | 73 | 52 | -69 | 13 | 63 | 52 | e | 1,071 |
| Staffordshire Learning and Skills Council |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Agriculture and horticulture colleges |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rodbaston College | Average | 17.21 | 107 | 99 | 54 | 16 | -35 | -5 | 380 | 505 |
| General further education and tertiary colleges |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Burton College | Low | 16.96 | 98 | 100 | f | f | -3 | -2 | 1,800 | 5,148 |
| Cannock Chase Technical College * | Low | 16.71 | 102 | 100 | -1 | -19 | 6 | 6 | 1,040 | 6,421 |
| Leek College of Further Education and School of Art * | Low | 17.34 | 98 | 102 | 3 | 0 | 1 | -8 | 697 | 1,680 |
| Newcastle-under-Lyme College * | Low | 16.77 | 99 | 101 | -1 | -8 | -1 | -9 | 1,765 | 5,345 |
| Stafford College | Low | 16.60 | 87 | 80 | -9 | -4 | -7 | -7 | 2,037 | 17,455 |
| Stoke-on-Trent College | Average | 17.44 | 101 | 102 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 19 | 3,520 | 21,716 |
| Tamworth and Lichfield College * | Low | 16.62 | 100 | 109 | 1 | -10 | -1 | 9 | 1,276 | 6,381 |
| Sixth form colleges |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| City of Stoke-on-Trent Sixth Form College | Average | 16.97 | 96 | 99 | 8 | -13 | -2 | 22 | 1,707 | 1,277 |

Sector and College Type Medians

| Sector | n/a | 16.94 | 99 | 100 | 1 | 3 | -2 | -1 | 1,359 | 4,450 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Specialist | n/a | 16.97 | 99 | 100 | 0 | 12 | -2 | -5 | 453 | 850 |
| GFEC/TC | n/a | 16.88 | 98 | 100 | 0 | 2 | -2 | -3 | 1,714 | 6,288 |
| SFC | n/a | 17.06 | 100 | 102 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 13 | 1,070 | 462 |
| External Institutions | n/a | 11.72 | 102 | 106 | 10 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 14 | 671 |

## Notes

*see notes on page 113
a. subject to minor revision
b. agreed data not available
c. significant underestimate
d. greater than $1000 \%$
e. fewer than five students
f. not applicable
g. achievements not fully recorded

Annex C: Summary statistics 1999/2000 and 1998/99 by institution

| SS 3 |  |  |  | SS 4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | SS 5 |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| In-year retention rate |  |  |  | Qualification aims achieved |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Students aged |  |  | Students aged |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | short | med | long | total | short | med | long | total | 16-18 | 16-20 <br> achieving | 21+ | achieving |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | NVQ2 | NVQ3 | NVQ3 | NVQ2 | NVQ3 | NVQ3 |
| 99/00 |  | 98/99 |  | 99/00 |  |  |  | 98/99 |  |  |  | 99/00 |  |  | 98/99 |  |  |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { FT } \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { PT } \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & F T \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { PT } \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. |
| b | b | b | b | b | b | b | b | b | b | b | b | b | b | b | b | b | b |
| 100 | 83 | f | 74 | 71 | 85 | 77 | 80 | g | g | 47 | g | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| f | 85 | $f$ | 82 | b | b | f | b | 94 | 90 | f | 92 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| b | b | 100 | 100 | b | b | b | b | f | $f$ | 83 | 83 | b | b | b | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 100 | 75 | 100 | 78 | 92 | 79 | $f$ | 83 | 97 | 82 | f | 87 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| f | 75 | 100 | 80 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 94 | 96 | f | 96 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| f | 97 | $f$ | 97 | 80 | 98 | f | 94 | 86 | 100 | 86 | 89 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32 |
| 65 | 76 | 81 | 85 | f | f | 100 | 100 | f | f | 100 | 100 | 0 | 0 | e | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| f | 100 | f | 95 | 100 | f | f | 100 | 97 | f | f | 97 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $f$ | 0 | 0 |
| 100 | 90 | f | 81 | b | 100 | f | b | 99 | 100 | 100 | 99 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| f | 61 | f | 48 | $f$ | 100 | f | 100 | $f$ | 100 | f | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 50 | 80 | 54 | 81 | 94 | 76 | 84 | 90 | 72 | 50 | 54 | 65 | e | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 80 | 85 | 85 | 96 | 60 | 89 | 88 | 81 | 88 | 25 | 78 | 79 | 106 | 109 | 35 | 116 | 91 | 38 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 83 | 86 | 85 | 86 | 74 | 65 | 77 | 72 | 69 | 66 | 71 | 69 | 254 | 390 | 467 | 275 | 422 | 266 |
| 84 | 81 | 80 | 80 | 79 | 78 | 75 | 78 | 94 | 79 | 77 | 87 | 112 | 153 | 327 | 121 | 130 | 288 |
| 84 | 84 | 86 | 89 | b | b | 80 | b | 74 | 70 | 78 | 73 | 87 | 100 | 98 | 82 | 110 | 92 |
| 86 | 79 | 87 | 86 | 74 | 67 | 78 | 74 | 73 | 70 | 75 | 73 | 183 | 399 | 103 | 192 | 430 | 150 |
| 84 | 76 | 89 | 73 | 85 | 70 | 70 | 76 | 89 | 86 | 90 | 89 | 173 | 364 | 386 | 191 | 416 | 412 |
| 80 | 86 | 80 | 86 | 77 | 68 | 63 | 72 | 73 | 64 | 60 | 67 | 360 | 350 | 1010 | 356 | 337 | 1036 |
| 80 | 85 | 84 | 84 | 76 | 75 | 77 | 76 | 74 | 67 | 77 | 73 | 206 | 188 | 292 | 208 | 177 | 219 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 89 | 79 | 91 | 81 | 84 | 83 | 85 | 85 | 91 | 82 | 83 | 85 | 97 | 517 | e | 98 | 503 | 6 |


| 87 | 84 | 87 | 84 | 77 | 73 | 81 | 77 | 77 | 70 | 78 | 76 | 133 | 300 | 244 | 131 | 272 | 198 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 87 | 85 | 89 | 85 | 74 | 72 | 86 | 82 | 80 | 70 | 83 | 79 | 99 | 109 | 68 | 78 | 96 | 56 |
| 84 | 84 | 86 | 85 | 76 | 70 | 77 | 74 | 75 | 67 | 74 | 73 | 183 | 302 | 364 | 180 | 275 | 348 |
| 92 | 79 | 92 | 79 | 82 | 81 | 88 | 85 | 84 | 86 | 89 | 86 | 56 | 351 | 6 | 51 | 348 | 2 |
| 100 | 80 | 97 | 78 | 74 | 76 | 84 | 76 | 78 | 80 | 86 | 82 | - | - | - | - | - | - |


|  | Supporting data |  | SS 1 |  | SS 2 |  |  |  | Supporting data |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Relative deprivation of students | Funded <br> average <br> level of <br> funding | Achievement of funding target |  | Change in student numbers |  |  |  | Student <br> numbers |  |
|  | 99-00 | 99-00 | 99-00 | 98-99 | 98/99 to 99/00 |  | 97/98 to 98/99 |  | 99/00 |  |
|  | \% | £ | \% | \% |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { PT } \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { FT } \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & P T \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} F T \\ \text { No. } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { PT } \\ & \text { No. } \end{aligned}$ |
| External institutions |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cannock Adult Education Consortium * | Low | 10.84 | 102 | 109 | f | 1 | f | 7 | f | 652 |
| East Staffs Adult Education Consortium | Low | 10.90 | 70 | 102 | f | -28 | f | 1 | f | 514 |
| Moorlands Adult Education Consortium * | Low | 10.60 | 101 | 116 | f | 5 | -19 | -5 | f | 692 |
| Newcastle-under-Lyme Adult Education Consortium * | Low | 11.19 | 101 | 114 | f | -10 | $f$ | 12 | f | 440 |
| Suffolk Learning and Skills Council |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Agriculture and horticulture colleges |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Otley College of Agriculture and Horticulture | Low | 16.60 | 100 | 91 | 12 | -5 | -22 | 12 | 733 | 3,285 |
| General further education and tertiary colleges |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Lowestoft College | Average | 17.78 | b | 96 | b | b | -15 | 10 | b | b |
| Suffolk College | Low | 17.63 | 88 | 95 | -2 | -9 | -15 | -17 | 1,964 | 4,815 |
| West Suffolk College | Low | 16.89 | 101 | 96 | 7 | 21 | -3 | 7 | 1,451 | 7,530 |
| External institutions |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Suffolk CC Education Dept * | Average | 10.43 | 93 | 86 | f | 20 | f | -17 | f | 1,091 |
| Surrey Learning and Skills Council |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Agriculture and horticulture colleges |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Merrist Wood College | Low | 16.96 | 100 | 102 | 5 | 12 | -9 | 10 | 566 | 619 |
| General further education and tertiary colleges |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Brooklands College | Low | 16.60 | 88 | 91 | -4 | -11 | -12 | -8 | 1,805 | 4,856 |
| East Surrey College | Low | 16.60 | 99 | 99 | -9 | -8 | -7 | 11 | 1,564 | 5,700 |
| Guildford College of Further and Higher Education | Low | 16.60 | 100 | 91 | 7 | 11 | 3 | -30 | 2,574 | 13,600 |
| North East Surrey College of Technology | Low | 18.77 | 100 | 96 | -1 | 14 | -3 | -8 | 1,515 | 3,076 |

Sector and College Type Medians

| Sector | n/a | 16.94 | 99 | 100 | 1 | 3 | -2 | -1 | 1,359 | 4,450 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Specialist | n/a | 16.97 | 99 | 100 | 0 | 12 | -2 | -5 | 453 | 850 |
| GFEC/TC | n/a | 16.88 | 98 | 100 | 0 | 2 | -2 | -3 | 1,714 | 6,288 |
| SFC | n/a | 17.06 | 100 | 102 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 13 | 1,070 | 462 |
| External Institutions | n/a | 11.72 | 102 | 106 | 10 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 14 | 671 |

Notes
*see notes on page 113
a. subject to minor revision
b. agreed data not available
c. significant underestimate
d. greater than $1000 \%$
e. fewer than five students
f. not applicable
g. achievements not fully recorded

Annex C: Summary statistics 1999/2000 and 1998/99 by institution


| 87 | 84 | 87 | 84 | 77 | 73 | 81 | 77 | 77 | 70 | 78 | 76 | 133 | 300 | 244 | 131 | 272 | 198 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 87 | 85 | 89 | 85 | 74 | 72 | 86 | 82 | 80 | 70 | 83 | 79 | 99 | 109 | 68 | 78 | 96 | 56 |
| 84 | 84 | 86 | 85 | 76 | 70 | 77 | 74 | 75 | 67 | 74 | 73 | 183 | 302 | 364 | 180 | 275 | 348 |
| 92 | 79 | 92 | 79 | 82 | 81 | 88 | 85 | 84 | 86 | 89 | 86 | 56 | 351 | 6 | 51 | 348 | 2 |
| 100 | 80 | 97 | 78 | 74 | 76 | 84 | 76 | 78 | 80 | 86 | 82 | - | - | - | - | - |  |


|  | Supporting data |  | SS 1 |  | SS 2 |  |  | Supporting data |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Relative deprivation of students | Funded <br> average <br> level of <br> funding | Achievement of funding target |  | Chang | in stud | numbers |  | Student numbers |  |
|  | 99-00 | 99-00 | 99-00 | 98-99 | 98/99 to 99/00 |  | 97/98 to 98/99 |  | 99/00 |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { PT } \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & F T \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | PT | $F T$ No. | PT No. |
| Sixth form colleges |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Esher College | Low | 16.89 | 103 | 111 | 6 | 81 | 0 | 0 | 1,295 | 29 |
| Farnham College | Low | 17.56 | 92 | 107 | 19 | -35 | b | 77 | 533 | 190 |
| Godalming College | Low | 16.94 | 104 | 97 | -4 | 23 | 1 | 37 | 1,359 | 670 |
| Reigate College | Low | 16.92 | 99 | 104 | 2 | -15 | -5 | -3 | 1,085 | 28 |
| Spelthorne College | Low | 17.39 | 98 | 101 | -7 | 3 | -1 | -5 | 498 | 974 |
| Strode's College | Low | 16.63 | 97 | 105 | 0 | 36 | 1 | 80 | 900 | 608 |
| Woking College | Low | 16.60 | 88 | 99 | -14 | 91 | -6 | 25 | 605 | 393 |
| External institutions |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Chessington Adult Education Services Ltd | Low | 10.01 | 106 | 114 | f | 7 | f | -21 | f | 327 |
| Sussex Learning and Skills Council |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Agriculture and horticulture colleges |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Brinsbury College | Low | 16.60 | 41 | 71 | -24 | -50 | -10 | -13 | 315 | 607 |
| Plumpton College | Low | 16.76 | 95 | 103 | -2 | 32 | -9 | 52 | 317 | 560 |
| General further education and tertiary colleges |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| City College Brighton and Hove | High | 17.64 | 96 | 97 | 5 | 4 | -4 | 3 | 1,537 | 5,521 |
| Chichester College of Arts, Science and Technology | Low | 16.69 | 102 | 101 | -2 | -2 | 4 | -19 | 3,228 | 5,032 |
| Crawley College | Low | 16.66 | 95 | 100 | -10 | -3 | -10 | -22 | 1,503 | 5,900 |
| Eastbourne College of Arts and Technology | Low | 17.23 | 101 | 105 | 5 | 4 | 1 | -20 | 1,801 | 3,219 |
| Hastings College of Arts and Technology | Average | 17.61 | 103 | 102 | 5 | 19 | -8 | -4 | 1,306 | 4,709 |
| Lewes Tertiary College | Low | 17.58 | 96 | 108 | 0 | 5 | 7 | -20 | 1,464 | 4,941 |
| Northbrook College, Sussex | Low | 16.98 | 92 | 101 | 2 | -30 | 8 | -43 | 2,157 | 5,168 |
| Sixth form colleges |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Bexhill College | Low | 17.12 | 97 | 103 | 1 | 29 | -2 | 10 | 1,014 | 667 |
| Brighton, Hove and Sussex Sixth Form College | Average | 16.91 | 99 | 101 | 3 | 155 | -3 | -68 | 1,104 | 28 |
| College of Richard Collyer in Horsham (The) | Low | 16.86 | 103 | 103 | 2 | 14 | -6 | 26 | 983 | 995 |
| Haywards Heath College | Low | 17.76 | 101 | 99 | -1 | -21 | -10 | 329 | 1,001 | 1,917 |
| Park College, Eastbourne | Low | 16.73 | 97 | 103 | -3 | 34 | -1 | 31 | 745 | 102 |
| Varndean College | Average | 16.84 | 98 | 100 | 2 | 70 | 1 | -15 | 891 | 1,022 |
| Worthing Sixth Form College | Low | 16.97 | 102 | 106 | 7 | 13 | 4 | 5 | 1,220 | 494 |

## Sector and College Type Medians

| Sector | n/a | 16.94 | 99 | 100 | 1 | 3 | -2 | -1 | 1,359 | 4,450 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Specialist | n/a | 16.97 | 99 | 100 | 0 | 12 | -2 | -5 | 453 | 850 |
| GFEC/TC | n/a | 16.88 | 98 | 100 | 0 | 2 | -2 | -3 | 1,714 | 6,288 |
| SFC | n/a | 17.06 | 100 | 102 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 13 | 1,070 | 462 |
| External Institutions | n/a | 11.72 | 102 | 106 | 10 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 14 | 671 |

## Notes

*see notes on page 113
a. subject to minor revision
b. agreed data not available
c. significant underestimate
d. greater than $1000 \%$
e. fewer than five students
f. not applicable
g. achievements not fully recorded

Annex C: Summary statistics 1999/2000 and 1998/99 by institution

| SS 3 |  |  |  | SS 4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | SS 5 |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| In-year retention rate |  |  |  | Qualification aims achieved |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Students aged |  |  | Students aged |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | short | med | long | total | short | med | long | total | achieving |  |  | achieving |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | NVQ2 | NVQ3 | NVQ3 | NVQ2 | NVQ3 | NVQ3 |
| 99/00 |  | 98/99 |  | 99/00 |  |  |  | 98/99 |  |  |  | 99/00 |  |  | 98/99 |  |  |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { FT } \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { PT } \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { FT } \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { PT } \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% | \% \% |  | \% | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. | No. |
| 93 | 100 | 96 | 100 | 75 | 94 | 91 | 86 | 71 | 98 | 90 | 86 | 32 | 515 | 0 | 43 | 484 | 0 |
| 95 | 98 | 96 | 81 | 52 | 77 | 87 | 81 | 89 | 74 | 92 | 90 | 28 | 225 | 0 | 35 | 257 | 0 |
| 97 | 73 | 96 | 76 | 91 | 77 | 93 | 89 | 90 | 90 | 94 | 93 | 56 | 579 | 34 | 49 | 579 | 15 |
| 93 | 75 | 95 | 82 | 60 | 92 | 91 | 83 | 50 | 94 | 93 | 77 | 34 | 701 | 0 | 42 | 645 | 0 |
| 90 | 78 | 93 | 85 | 62 | 56 | 76 | 67 | 50 | 46 | 78 | 60 | 42 | 103 | 57 | 61 | 88 | 114 |
| 90 | 69 | 90 | 57 | 64 | 66 | 79 | 70 | 51 | 76 | 83 | 74 | 43 | 285 | 6 | 55 | 273 | 6 |
| 93 | 77 | 93 | 79 | 48 | 71 | 91 | 65 | 34 | 53 | 86 | 53 | 46 | 249 | e | 38 | 257 |  |
| f | 84 | f | 94 | 67 | 52 | 68 | 60 | 38 | 40 | 65 | 41 | e | 0 | 17 | 0 | f | 16 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 83 | 82 | 86 | 85 | 73 | 55 | 81 | 77 | 43 | 65 | 80 | 60 | 84 | 56 | 40 | 98 | 51 | 41 |
| 93 | 84 | 93 | 87 | 61 | 72 | 81 | 68 | 73 | 76 | 86 | 77 | 77 | 63 | 21 | 74 | 75 | 26 |
| 84 | 72 | 85 | 76 | 62 | 76 | 77 | 71 | 64 | 78 | 75 | 72 | 146 | 273 | 510 | 137 | 237 | 620 |
| 84 | 83 | 86 | 79 | 80 | 79 | 83 | 81 | 64 | 58 | 68 | 64 | 241 | 492 | 600 | 228 | 451 | 471 |
| 87 | 86 | 89 | 90 | b | 56 | 76 | 74 | 65 | 42 | 61 | 57 | 245 | 192 | 472 | 203 | 210 | 497 |
| 83 | 86 | 86 | 84 | 72 | 72 | 78 | 74 | 68 | 70 | 77 | 72 | 193 | 256 | 282 | 172 | 262 | 287 |
| 80 | 82 | 81 | 75 | 77 | 77 | 53 | 69 | 76 | 75 | 72 | 75 | 147 | 208 | 201 | 173 | 192 | 237 |
| 90 | 85 | 90 | 89 | 64 | 67 | 80 | 69 | 62 | 51 | 71 | 62 | 175 | 373 | 204 | 131 | 379 | 221 |
| 79 | 83 | 81 | 82 | 80 | 72 | 77 | 77 | 79 | 69 | 78 | 77 | 133 | 327 | 800 | 192 | 377 | 792 |
| 89 | 94 | 89 | 83 | b | b | 91 | 92 | b | b | 91 | b | 50 | 308 | 37 | 78 | 333 | 23 |
| 92 | 86 | 94 | 73 | 94 | 91 | 91 | 91 | b | 97 | 92 | 95 | 56 | 392 | 0 | 52 | 464 |  |
| 94 | 76 | 95 | 51 | 69 | 84 | 88 | 83 | 76 | 79 | 87 | 81 | 36 | 380 | e | 32 | 366 |  |
| 94 | 77 | 95 | 91 | 91 | 75 | 89 | 90 | 88 | 57 | 91 | 89 | 32 | 351 | 34 | 41 | 394 | 34 |
| 91 | 55 | 93 | 76 | b | b | 88 | 92 | 68 | 91 | 89 | 89 | 20 | 271 | e | 22 | 275 |  |
| 92 | 85 | 92 | 76 | 36 | 63 | 76 | 62 | 72 | b | 91 | b | 64 | 294 | 55 | 83 | 258 | 37 |
| 92 | 61 | 95 | 72 | 69 | 68 | 90 | 79 | 58 | 78 | 87 | 73 | 54 | 413 | 0 | 44 | 401 | 7 |


| 87 | 84 | 87 | 84 | 77 | 73 | 81 | 77 | 77 | 70 | 78 | 76 | 133 | 300 | 244 | 131 | 272 | 198 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 87 | 85 | 89 | 85 | 74 | 72 | 86 | 82 | 80 | 70 | 83 | 79 | 99 | 109 | 68 | 78 | 96 | 56 |
| 84 | 84 | 86 | 85 | 76 | 70 | 77 | 74 | 75 | 67 | 74 | 73 | 183 | 302 | 364 | 180 | 275 | 348 |
| 92 | 79 | 92 | 79 | 82 | 81 | 88 | 85 | 84 | 86 | 89 | 86 | 56 | 351 | 6 | 51 | 348 | 2 |
| 100 | 80 | 97 | 78 | 74 | 76 | 84 | 76 | 78 | 80 | 86 | 82 | - | - | - | - | - | - |


|  | Supporting data |  | SS 1 |  | SS 2 |  |  | Supporting data |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Relative <br> deprivation <br> of <br> students | Funded <br> average <br> level of <br> funding | Achievement of funding target |  | Chan | in stud | numbers |  | Student numbers |  |
|  | 99-00 | 99-00 | 99-00 | 98-99 | 98/99 to 99/00 |  | 97/98 to 98/99 |  | 99/00 |  |
|  | \% |  |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { PT } \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & F T \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { PT } \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} F T \\ \text { No. } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { PT } \\ & \text { No. } \end{aligned}$ |
| External institutions |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Beacon Community College | Low | 11.92 | 196 | 175 | 0 | 21 | -67 | -33 | e | 374 |
| Claverham Community College | Low | 11.49 | 171 | 186 | f | 22 | f | -11 | $f$ | 294 |
| Friends Centre for Adult Education | Very High | 11.84 | 114 | 116 | d | -3 | f | -16 | 11 | 199 |
| Portslade Community College | Low | 12.27 | 111 | 157 | f | -27 | f | -25 | f | 445 |
| Uckfield Community College | Low | 11.61 | 115 | 187 | f | -5 | f | 1 | f | 296 |
| West Sussex Adult Education Consortium | Low | 10.33 | 117 | 121 | 0 | 0 | 233 | -6 | 10 | 4,507 |
| Tees Valley Learning and Skills Council |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Art, design and performing arts colleges |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cleveland College of Art and Design | Average | 18.65 | 101 | 103 | 6 | -45 | 4 | -27 | 528 | 225 |
| General further education and tertiary colleges |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Darlington College of Technology | Low | 16.60 | 96 | 100 | -1 | -4 | 5 | -8 | 1,590 | 7,327 |
| Hartlepool College of Further Education | High | 17.44 | 100 | 100 | 12 | 22 | -3 | -36 | 1,188 | 3,485 |
| Middlesbrough College | High | 16.89 | 101 | 102 | 11 | -8 | 10 | -16 | 1,924 | 5,387 |
| Redcar and Cleveland College | Average | 16.70 | 99 | 101 | 6 | -14 | 5 | -8 | 1,468 | 6,170 |
| Stockton and Billingham College of Further Education | Average | 16.71 | 99 | 100 | 13 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 1,278 | 9,981 |
| Teesside Tertiary College | High | 17.32 | 95 | 101 | 1 | 5 | 0 | -15 | 1,824 | 4,695 |
| Sixth form colleges |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Bede College | Low | 17.31 | 101 | 101 | -1 | 20 | 0 | -41 | 492 | 36 |
| Hartlepool Sixth Form College | Average | 18.22 | 98 | 101 | 1 | -5 | -9 | 25 | 464 | 479 |
| Prior Pursglove College | Average | 17.06 | 97 | 104 | -5 | -47 | -2 | 71 | 1,143 | 886 |
| Queen Elizabeth Sixth Form College | Low | 16.96 | 95 | 100 | 5 | 45 | 0 | -17 | 1,259 | 413 |
| St Mary's RC Sixth Form College | Average | 18.15 | 98 | 101 | 16 | -75 | 6 | $f$ | 679 | e |
| Stockton Sixth Form College | Average | 17.86 | 96 | 97 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 26 | 848 | 597 |
| External institutions |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Hartlepool Adult Education Services | Average | 11.13 | 140 | 169 | f | 16 | f | 42 | f | 365 |
| Middlesbrough Adult Education Service | High | 10.50 | 134 | 98 | f | 81 | f | -36 | f | 1,615 |
| Redcar Further Education Centre | Average | 10.84 | 95 | 106 | f | 19 | f | 18 | $f$ | 1,204 |
| Stockton Adult Education Service | High | 10.37 | 162 | 122 | f | 39 | f | -4 | e | 2,259 |

Sector and College Type Medians

| Sector | n/a | 16.94 | 99 | 100 | 1 | 3 | -2 | -1 | 1,359 | 4,450 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Specialist | n/a | 16.97 | 99 | 100 | 0 | 12 | -2 | -5 | 453 | 850 |
| GFEC/TC | n/a | 16.88 | 98 | 100 | 0 | 2 | -2 | -3 | 1,714 | 6,288 |
| SFC | n/a | 17.06 | 100 | 102 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 13 | 1,070 | 462 |
| External Institutions | n/a | 11.72 | 102 | 106 | 10 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 14 | 671 |

## Notes

*see notes on page 113
a. subject to minor revision
b. agreed data not available
c. significant underestimate
d. greater than $1000 \%$
e. fewer than five students
f. not applicable
g. achievements not fully recorded

Annex C: Summary statistics 1999/2000 and 1998/99 by institution


| 87 | 84 | 87 | 84 | 77 | 73 | 81 | 77 | 77 | 70 | 78 | 76 | 133 | 300 | 244 | 131 | 272 | 198 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 87 | 85 | 89 | 85 | 74 | 72 | 86 | 82 | 80 | 70 | 83 | 79 | 99 | 109 | 68 | 78 | 96 | 56 |
| 84 | 84 | 86 | 85 | 76 | 70 | 77 | 74 | 75 | 67 | 74 | 73 | 183 | 302 | 364 | 180 | 275 | 348 |
| 92 | 79 | 92 | 79 | 82 | 81 | 88 | 85 | 84 | 86 | 89 | 86 | 56 | 351 | 6 | 51 | 348 | 2 |
| 100 | 80 | 97 | 78 | 74 | 76 | 84 | 76 | 78 | 80 | 86 | 82 | - | - | - | - | - | - |


|  | Supporting data |  | SS 1 |  | SS 2 |  |  | Supporting data |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Relative <br> deprivation of students | Funded <br> average <br> level of <br> funding | Achievement of funding target |  | Chang | in stude | numbers |  | Student numbers |  |
|  | 99-00 | 99-00 | 99-00 | 98-99 | 98/99 to 99/00 |  | 97/98 to 98/99 |  | 99/00 |  |
|  | \% |  |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { PT } \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & F T \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { PT } \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & F T \\ & \text { No. } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { PT } \\ & \text { No. } \end{aligned}$ |
| Tyne and Wear Learning and Skills Council |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| General further education and tertiary colleges |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| City of Sunderland College | High | 16.78 | 98 | 97 | f | f | -6 | 19 | 3,773 | 24,314 |
| Gateshead College | High | 17.33 | 100 | 98 | -6 | 50 | -12 | -4 | 1,304 | 12,033 |
| Newcastle College | Average | 16.65 | 96 | 101 | -12 | 14 | -3 | 2 | 3,631 | 28,667 |
| North Tyneside College | Average | 16.72 | 102 | 100 | 10 | 10 | -14 | 19 | 1,731 | 12,881 |
| South Tyneside College | High | 17.24 | 103 | 102 | -1 | 5 | -3 | -3 | 2,739 | 8,239 |
| Sixth form colleges |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Tynemouth College | Average | 17.20 | 100 | 102 | 1 | 9 | -1 | 17 | 1,015 | 1,353 |
| External institutions |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| John Spence Community School | Average | 11.38 | 84 | 94 | f | 21 | f | -2 | $f$ | 456 |
| Longbenton Community College | Average | 12.60 | 100 | 120 | $f$ | -10 | 200 | 7 | $f$ | 410 |
| Newcastle Adult Education | High | 11.34 | 107 | 134 | -95 | 17 | 178 | 4 | 11 | 10,283 |
| North Tyneside Adult Basic Education | Average | 12.49 | 115 | 115 | 116 | 1 | -10 | -2 | 41 | 999 |
| South Tyneside LEA | Very High | 11.53 | 102 | 108 | -35 | 0 | -26 | 18 | 26 | 2,046 |
| Various Locations Community Education | Average | 12.73 | 102 | 129 | $f$ | 13 | f | -20 | $f$ | 822 |
| West of England Learning and Skills Council |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| General further education and tertiary colleges |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| City of Bath College | Low | 17.09 | 96 | 100 | -9 | 9 | -2 | -13 | 1,642 | 6,425 |
| City of Bristol College * | Average | 17.28 | 98 | 103 | -2 | 2 | -8 | 15 | 3,593 | 17,037 |
| College of Care and Early Education * | Average | 16.60 | 91 | 100 | 9 | -17 | -22 | 5 | 300 | 2,882 |
| Filton College | Average | 16.78 | 104 | 97 | 10 | 16 | -1 | -16 | 2,037 | 6,022 |
| Norton Radstock College | Low | 16.66 | 101 | 99 | -10 | 3 | -14 | 17 | 580 | 4,769 |
| Soundwell College | Low | 16.60 | 100 | 79 | -2 | 21 | -28 | 26 | 1,048 | 5,764 |
| Weston College * | Low | 16.71 | 99 | 95 | 7 | 28 | -5 | 13 | 2,050 | 8,565 |
| Sixth form colleges |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| St Brendan's Sixth Form College | Average | 17.87 | 91 | 99 | -6 | -41 | -2 | -23 | 978 | 77 |

Sector and College Type Medians

| Sector | n/a | 16.94 | 99 | 100 | 1 | 3 | -2 | -1 | 1,359 | 4,450 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Specialist | n/a | 16.97 | 99 | 100 | 0 | 12 | -2 | -5 | 453 | 850 |
| GFEC/TC | n/a | 16.88 | 98 | 100 | 0 | 2 | -2 | -3 | 1,714 | 6,288 |
| SFC | n/a | 17.06 | 100 | 102 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 13 | 1,070 | 462 |
| External Institutions | n/a | 11.72 | 102 | 106 | 10 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 14 | 671 |

## Notes

*see notes on page 113
a. subject to minor revision
b. agreed data not available
c. significant underestimate
d. greater than $1000 \%$
e. fewer than five students
f. not applicable
g. achievements not fully recorded

Annex C: Summary statistics 1999/2000 and 1998/99 by institution


| 87 | 84 | 87 | 84 | 77 | 73 | 81 | 77 | 77 | 70 | 78 | 76 | 133 | 300 | 244 | 131 | 272 | 198 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 87 | 85 | 89 | 85 | 74 | 72 | 86 | 82 | 80 | 70 | 83 | 79 | 99 | 109 | 68 | 78 | 96 | 56 |
| 84 | 84 | 86 | 85 | 76 | 70 | 77 | 74 | 75 | 67 | 74 | 73 | 183 | 302 | 364 | 180 | 275 | 348 |
| 92 | 79 | 92 | 79 | 82 | 81 | 88 | 85 | 84 | 86 | 89 | 86 | 56 | 351 | 6 | 51 | 348 | 2 |
| 100 | 80 | 97 | 78 | 74 | 76 | 84 | 76 | 78 | 80 | 86 | 82 | - | - | - | - | - | - |


|  | Supporting data |  | SS 1 |  | SS 2 |  |  | Supporting data |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Relative deprivation of students | Funded <br> average <br> level of <br> funding | Achievement of funding target |  | Chang | in stud | numbers |  | Student <br> numbers |  |
|  | 99-00 | 99-00 | 99-00 | 98-99 | 98/99 to 99/00 |  | 97/98 to 98/99 |  | 99/00 |  |
|  | \% |  | \% | \% |  | PT | $\begin{aligned} & \text { FT } \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { PT } \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} F T \\ \text { No. } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { PT } \\ & \text { No. } \end{aligned}$ |
| External institutions |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Bath \& North East Somerset Adult and CES | Average | 12.63 | 83 | 113 | f | 20 | f | 63 | f | 484 |
| Bristol City Council Community Education Service | Average | 9.89 | 97 | 98 | 50 | 10 | f | 1 | 6 | 3,578 |
| HWV Hartcliffe \& Withywood Ventures Ltd. | Very High | 9.41 | 118 | 97 | -83 | 27 | 0 | 89 | e | 547 |
| North Somerset Community Education * | Low | 9.05 | 99 | 116 | f | -18 | f | -2 | $f$ | 919 |
| Pre-school Learning Alliance - SW | Low | 10.57 | 102 | 56 | f | -23 | f | -19 | f | 74 |
| South Gloucestershire Council Community Education | Low | 10.76 | 110 | 103 | f | 21 | -67 | 14 | f | 1,425 |
| West Yorkshire Learning and Skills Council |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Art, design and performing arts colleges |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Leeds College of Art and Design | Average | 16.91 | 98 | 100 | 2 | -16 | -2 | -12 | 686 | 647 |
| Leeds College of Music | Average | 16.89 | 90 | 94 | -31 | -25 | -5 | -72 | 352 | 97 |
| General further education and tertiary colleges |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Bradford College | High | 17.84 | 98 | 99 | 3 | -6 | 6 | -5 | 3,075 | 13,887 |
| Calderdale Colleges Corporation (The) | Average | 16.84 | 86 | 99 | -11 | -8 | 12 | -3 | 1,606 | 9,564 |
| Dewsbury College | Average | 18.36 | 95 | 93 | 13 | 4 | -14 | -23 | 1,593 | 5,420 |
| Huddersfield Technical College | Average | 17.19 | 99 | 105 | 0 | 18 | 4 | -7 | 3,244 | 11,032 |
| Joseph Priestley College | Average | 16.60 | 100 | 105 | -16 | 19 | 64 | -13 | 397 | 5,423 |
| Keighley College | High | 17.21 | b | 102 | b | b | 11 | 16 | b | b |
| Leeds College of Building | Average | 16.68 | 102 | 102 | -9 | 59 | 2 | -19 | 472 | 2,359 |
| Leeds College of Technology | High | 18.25 | 100 | 102 | 9 | -7 | 1 | -24 | 1,179 | 3,327 |
| Park Lane College | Average | 16.69 | 94 | 95 | 2 | 2 | -9 | 33 | 3,191 | 22,243 |
| Shipley College | Average | 16.79 | 100 | 101 | -5 | 5 | 12 | 23 | 628 | 3,403 |
| Thomas Danby College | High | 16.74 | 101 | 105 | -2 | -5 | -12 | 30 | 1,108 | 11,139 |
| Wakefield College | Average | 18.95 | 94 | 98 | 2 | 18 | -4 | -9 | 2,567 | 9,332 |
| Sixth form colleges |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Greenhead College | Average | 17.13 | 100 | 102 | 5 | 33 | 3 | 20 | 1,442 | 16 |
| Huddersfield New College | Average | 17.24 | 101 | 110 | 2 | -72 | 2 | -3 | 1,141 | 54 |
| NEW College, Pontefract | Average | 16.78 | 109 | 102 | 8 | 11 | 6 | -3 | 1,156 | 301 |
| Notre Dame Sixth Form College | High | 16.60 | 104 | 111 | 6 | 82 | 8 | 175 | 897 | 20 |

## Sector and College Type Medians

| Sector | n/a | 16.94 | 99 | 100 | 1 | 3 | -2 | -1 | 1,359 | 4,450 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Specialist | n/a | 16.97 | 99 | 100 | 0 | 12 | -2 | -5 | 453 | 850 |
| GFEC/TC | n/a | 16.88 | 98 | 100 | 0 | 2 | -2 | -3 | 1,714 | 6,288 |
| SFC | n/a | 17.06 | 100 | 102 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 13 | 1,070 | 462 |
| External Institutions | n/a | 11.72 | 102 | 106 | 10 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 14 | 671 |

## Notes

*see notes on page 113
a. subject to minor revision
b. agreed data not available
c. significant underestimate
d. greater than $1000 \%$
e. fewer than five students
f. not applicable
g. achievements not fully recorded

Annex C: Summary statistics 1999/2000 and 1998/99 by institution


| 87 | 84 | 87 | 84 | 77 | 73 | 81 | 77 | 77 | 70 | 78 | 76 | 133 | 300 | 244 | 131 | 272 | 198 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 87 | 85 | 89 | 85 | 74 | 72 | 86 | 82 | 80 | 70 | 83 | 79 | 99 | 109 | 68 | 78 | 96 | 56 |
| 84 | 84 | 86 | 85 | 76 | 70 | 77 | 74 | 75 | 67 | 74 | 73 | 183 | 302 | 364 | 180 | 275 | 348 |
| 92 | 79 | 92 | 79 | 82 | 81 | 88 | 85 | 84 | 86 | 89 | 86 | 56 | 351 | 6 | 51 | 348 | 2 |
| 100 | 80 | 97 | 78 | 74 | 76 | 84 | 76 | 78 | 80 | 86 | 82 | - | - | - | - | - |  |


|  | Supporting data |  | SS 1 |  | SS 2 |  |  | Supporting data |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Relative deprivation of students | Funded <br> average <br> level of <br> funding | Achievement of funding target |  | Chang | stud | numbers |  | Student numbers |  |
|  | 99-00 | 99-00 | 99-00 | 98-99 | 98/99 to 99/00 |  | 97/98 to 98/99 |  | 99/00 |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { PT } \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { FT } \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { PT } \\ & \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} F T \\ \text { No. } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { PT } \\ & \text { No. } \end{aligned}$ |
| External institutions |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Bowling Community College | Very High | 12.25 | 103 | 107 | 200 | -1 | 0 | 24 | e | 766 |
| CALTEC | Very High | 10.78 | 129 | 164 | $f$ | -14 | f | 24 | $f$ | 343 |
| Carlton Bolling Adult Users Group | Very High | 12.75 | 98 | 97 | f | 26 | 0 | 26 | $f$ | 117 |
| Cathedral Centre - Bradford | High | 13.12 | 112 | 110 | 160 | 22 | -17 | 5 | 13 | 408 |
| Swarthmore Education Centre | Very High | 13.33 | 99 | 102 | f | 11 | $f$ | 2 | f | 701 |
| Wakefield Community Based Centres | Average | 13.45 | 102 | 111 | 705 | -9 | -56 | -15 | 161 | 3,577 |
| Wiltshire and Swindon Learning and Skills Council |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Agriculture and horticulture colleges |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Lackham College * | Low | 16.97 | 99 | 102 | 1 | -8 | -9 | 13 | 391 | 437 |
| General further education and tertiary colleges |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Chippenham College * | Low | 16.76 | 98 | 91 | -5 | 26 | -10 | 10 | 947 | 5,788 |
| New College, Swindon | Average | 16.68 | 96 | 97 | 9 | 30 | -7 | 28 | 1,343 | 5,275 |
| Salisbury College | Low | 16.74 | 91 | 105 | -18 | 15 | -16 | -5 | 1,217 | 10,478 |
| Swindon College | Low | 16.82 | 86 | 97 | -18 | -2 | 11 | -50 | 2,635 | 15,701 |
| Trowbridge College * | Low | 16.82 | 103 | 101 | 4 | 8 | 2 | -13 | 1,432 | 6,406 |
| External institutions |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Urchfont Manor College | Low | 17.10 | 212 | 146 | f | 9 | f | 5 | f | 50 |

Sector and College Type Medians

| Sector | n/a | 16.94 | 99 | 100 | 1 | 3 | -2 | -1 | 1,359 | 4,450 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Specialist | n/a | 16.97 | 99 | 100 | 0 | 12 | -2 | -5 | 453 | 850 |
| GFEC/TC | n/a | 16.88 | 98 | 100 | 0 | 2 | -2 | -3 | 1,714 | 6,288 |
| SFC | n/a | 17.06 | 100 | 102 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 13 | 1,070 | 462 |
| External Institutions | n/a | 11.72 | 102 | 106 | 10 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 14 | 671 |

## Notes

*see notes on page 113
a. subject to minor revision
b. agreed data not available
c. significant underestimate
d. greater than $1000 \%$
e. fewer than five students
f. not applicable
g. achievements not fully recorded

Annex C: Summary statistics 1999/2000 and 1998/99 by institution


## Notes to Tables - Mergers and Transfers

1 Summary statistics are shown separately for the following colleges and external institutions which merged during the 1999/2000 teaching year:

Phoenix College merged with Merton College

2 Summary statistics for the following colleges and external institutions which merged during the 1999/2000 teaching year have been calculated for 1998/99 and 1999/2000 from combined data:

Charles Keene College of Further Education and Leicester South Fields College, merged to form Leicester College

Pershore and Hindlip College and Holme Lacy College, merged to form Pershore Group of Colleges.

Bilston Community College and Wulfrun College, merged to form Wolverhampton College

Guthlaxton Community College merged with Leicestershire South Consortium

Lambeth Community Education - Grants to Voluntary Organisations and Lambeth Community Education - Statutory Provisions merged with Lambeth College

Kirkley Hall College merged with Northumberland College

Tamworth Adult Education Consortium merged with Tamworth and Lichfield College

North Yorkshire County Council (Stokesley), North Yorkshire Country Council (Catterick), North Yorkshire County Council (Bedale), North Yorkshire

County Council (Malton) and North Yorkshire County Council (Thirsk) separate funding allocations merged to form a single allocation for North Yorkshire County Council

Suffolk CC Education Dept (SC), Suffolk CC Education Dept (LC) and Suffolk CC Education Dept (WS) separate funding allocations merged to form a single allocation for Suffolk CC Education Dept

3 Summary statistics are shown separately for the following colleges and external institutions which merged on or after 1 August 2000:

Walford College and North Shropshire College merged to form Walford and North Shropshire College

Brooksby College and Melton Mowbray College merged to form Brooksby Melton College

Trowbridge College, Chippenham College and Lackham College merged to form Wiltshire College

Abingdon College and West Oxfordshire College merged to form Abingdon and Witney College

Moorland Adult Education merged with Leek College of Further Education and School of Art

Nene Valley Adult Community College, South Northants Adult Education and Uplands AE merged with
Northamptonshire LEA: Lifelong Learning Services

College of Care and Early Education merged with City of Bristol College

Cannock Adult Education Consortium merged with Cannock Chase Technical College

North Somerset Community Education merged with Weston College

Barnet College merged with Hendon College

Newcastle-Under-Lyme Adult Education Consortium merged with Newcastle-Under-Lyme College

4 Summary statistics for the following colleges which merged on or after 1 August 2000 have been calculated for 1999/2000 from combined data:

Rutland College merged with Tresham Institute

Westminster College and Kingsway College merged to form Westminster Kingsway College

5 Summary statistics for Basford Hall College, Clarendon College and High Pavement Sixth Form College (merged prior to the 1999/2000 teaching year) and Arnold and Carlton College (merged during the 1999/2000 teaching year) are shown combined under New College, Nottingham.

# Annex D: Definitions and Sources 

1 This annex sets out, for each of the five summary statistics and supporting information, a detailed description, list of sources and method of calculation for 1998/99 and 1999/2000. The 1997/98 summary statistics described in this publication have been calculated by the same method using similar sources. All the summary statistics except SS 5 (contribution to the national targets) relate to provision at the institution which is funded or partly funded by the Council. SS 5 relates to all provision at the institution. Council-funded provision includes part-funded youth training and European Social Fund provision.

## SS 1:Achievement of Funding Target

## Description

2 The number of Council-funded units of activity, that is, funding units, earned by an institution in the teaching year, as a percentage of its target funding units for the year, including New Deal funding and basic skills summer schools (BSSS), where separate funding agreements were agreed.

## Sources

3 Funding units generated in the year: the institution's final funding unit claim for the year. In most cases this information has been verified by the institution's external auditors.

4 Target funding units: the target funding units for the year as set out in the funding agreement between the institution and the Council.

## Calculation

(funding units generated / target funding units) $\times 100$

## SS 2: Change in Student Numbers

## Description

5 The percentage change in student numbers between the current and previous year. Student numbers for 1999/2000 are also shown to provide a context for this and other statistics.

6 Student numbers are divided between two modes of attendance full-time, which relates to full-time full-year students, and part-time, which includes full-time part-year and parttime students.

## Sources

7 1999/2000, 1998/99 and 1997/98 student numbers:

December 2000, December 1999 and
December 1998 individualised student record (ISR) returns respectively.

## Calculation

8 Full-time full-year, full-time part-year and part-time student numbers are defined according to the number of guided learning hours the student is studying in the teaching year for all their qualifications. A student is considered to be full-time full-year for statistical purposes if they are studying 450 or more guided learning hours (glh) a year. Those students who are not full-time full-year who are enrolled on programmes of at least 150 glh per tri-annual period (term), or more than 16 glh per week for shorter courses lasting only one period are defined as full-time part-year. All other students are defined as part-time.

9 Students are classified as Council-funded if they are enrolled on Council-funded provision for all of their qualifications or if they are enrolled on a mixture of Council-funded and non-Council funded qualifications, and the Council-funded qualifications have glh greater than or equal to the glh of the non-Councilfunded qualifications. All other students are classified as non-Council-funded. All complementary studies qualifications are assumed to be Council-funded.

## SS 3: In-year Retention Rates

## Description

10 The percentage of those students who, having enrolled on a learning programme of at least 12 weeks duration, continue to attend at the end of the qualification or the end of the teaching year (31 July), whichever is sooner. Separate information is shown for full-time full-year and part-time (including full-time part-year) students.

11 Where a student transfers from one qualification to another within the institution during the teaching year, the qualification the student has transferred from is ignored for the purpose of calculating the students' retention status.

## Source

1999/2000: December 2000 ISR

1998/99: December 1999 ISR.

## Calculation

12 Full-time full-year, full-time part-year and part-time student numbers are defined according to the number of guided learning hours the student is studying in the teaching year. A student is considered to be full-time
full-year for statistical purposes if they are studying 450 or more guided learning hours (glh) a year. Those students who are not fulltime full-year who are enrolled on programmes of at least 150 glh per tri-annual period (term), or more than 16 glh per week for shorter courses lasting only one period are defined as full-time part-year. All other students are defined as part-time.

13 In-year retention rates are calculated for students on programmes of at least 12 weeks duration. Students studying more than one qualification are included where at least one qualification is of 12 weeks or more duration. Students studying a number of consecutive short courses which are each of length less than 12 weeks duration are excluded from the calculation. From 1997/98, qualifications which the student has transferred out of are excluded from the calculation of the student's retention status.

14 The retention status of each qualification is calculated from the completion status field in the ISR. Where a student is studying one qualification aim, their in-year retention rate status is determined by the continuation status of the qualification. If the student is continuing or completed the student is retained.

15 Where a student is studying more than one qualification, their in-year retention rate is determined by the continuation status of all their qualifications. Where the student withdrew from all their qualifications then the student is not retained. Similarly, if the student was continuing or has completed all their qualifications then they are counted as retained. Where the student withdrew from some of their qualifications, but is continuing at least one qualification of more than one week's duration, the student is counted as retained. If the student has completed one or more qualifications of more than one week's
duration, but withdrew from their other qualifications then the following calculation is carried out. The student is counted as retained if the latest withdrawal date falls on or before the latest completion date or no more than two months after the latest completion date.

16 At institution level, SS 3:
full-time in-year retention rate $=$ (total retained full-time students on programmes of at least 12 weeks) (total full-time students on programmes of at least 12 weeks)
part-time in-year retention rate $=$ (total retained part-time students $\underline{\text { on programmes of at least } 12 \text { weeks) }} \times 100$ (total part-time students on programmes of at least 12 weeks)

## Explanation

17 Qualifications of up to one week's duration are excluded from the calculation so that retention rates are not distorted in cases where a student withdraws from all of their qualifications except those which are very short.

18 Two examples are shown below to demonstrate how a student's retention is calculated when they withdraw from some qualifications, but complete others.

Example 1: a student is enrolled on four qualifications each of more than 12 weeks in length, of which three are GCE A levels. The student completes their three A levels in June, and then withdraws from their fourth qualification before the end of the teaching year. Comparing
the latest withdrawal date with the latest completion date shows that less than two months has elapsed, so the student is counted as retained

Example 2: a student is enrolled on three qualifications each of more than 12 weeks in length, and one short qualification of just over one week's duration. The student completes the short qualification in December, and then withdraws from all their remaining qualifications in March. Comparing the latest withdrawal date with the latest completion date shows that more than two months has elapsed, so the student is counted as withdrawn.

## SS 4 Achievement Rates

## Description

19 The total number of qualification aims achieved, expressed as a percentage of the total number of qualification aims for which students have completed the learning programmes. Where a student has achieved at least half the credits or modules towards a qualification aim, this is counted as a half achievement in calculating the total number of qualification aims achieved. Results are shown by three categories determined by the total glh of the qualification: 9-59 glh, 60-119 glh, and 120 or more glh.

## Source

1999/2000: December 2000 ISR
1998/99: December 1999 ISR.

## Calculation

20 SS 4 is calculated at the qualification aim level, in contrast to SS 2 and SS 3 which are calculated at the student level. For each completed qualification, the ISR is analysed to calculate whether the qualification was fully achieved or partially achieved. Partially achieved qualifications are counted as half an achieved qualification. In some cases qualifications can be fully achieved even though achievement funding is not available under the Council's funding methodology. These cases are included.

21 The coverage of SS 4 is as follows:
a. qualifications which are
complementary studies are excluded;
b. qualifications which were completed before the expected end date are included, while those which extend beyond the expected end date and are not yet completed are excluded;
c. qualifications for which the outcome is not known are excluded from the calculation. This can be either because the exam has been taken but the result is not yet known, and there is an intention to take the exam or because the exam has not yet been taken.

22 At institution level, SS 4:
percentage of qualification aims achieved= (number of fully achieved qualifications + 1/2 number of partially achieved qualifications) / (number of completed qualifications with a known outcome) $x$ 100
for each of the three glh bands of qualifications described above, and for all qualifications together.

## SS 5: Contribution to the National Targets

## Description

23 SS 5 is made up of three elements:
a. targets for young people: the number of 16 to 19 year olds achieving a level 2 qualification (NVQ 2 or equivalent) in the teaching year;
b. targets for young people: the number of 16 to 21 year olds achieving a level 3 qualifications (NVQ 3 or equivalent) in the teaching year;
c. targets for adults: the number of adults achieving a level 3 or level 4 qualification (NVQ 3 or equivalent or qualifications at higher education level) in the teaching year.

The statistic relates to all provision at the institution.

## Source

1999/2000: December 2000 ISR
1998/99: December 1999 ISR.

## Calculation

24 The age of each student is calculated as at 31 August of the teaching year from the student's date of birth. The age groups for each of the statistics are interpreted as aged 16 to 18 at the start of the teaching year for part (a), as aged 16 to 20 at the start of the teaching year for part (b), and as aged 21 and over at the start of the teaching year for part (c).

25 Where available, the qualifications on entry of the student are taken into consideration to determine the attainment level of the student at the start of their
qualification. The student's achievements in the relevant teaching year are added to their attainment level on entry, where this is available. Where a student has achieved level 2 or level 3 or equivalent, and had not done so on entry, then the student has achieved the relevant national target. Higher level (levels 4 and 5) qualifications achieved are included in part (c) of the statistic where the student was previously at a lower level.

26 So, for example, a student entering the institution with three GCSEs at grades A-C is calculated as being $60 \%$ towards a level 2 qualification, because five GCSEs at grades A-C are equivalent to an NVQ at level 2. The student then achieves three GCSEs at the institution during 1998/99, and so attains a level 2 qualification.

27 All qualifications which are equivalent to the relevant NVQ level are included in the calculation by using the notional NVQ level of qualifications which are not NVQs or GNVQs. Notional levels were assigned to qualifications through a joint project between the Further Education Funding Council, the former National Council for Vocational Qualifications (NCVQ) and the Department for Education and Employment (DfEE) for the purpose of measuring national targets.

## Supporting Data: Widening Participation

28 The proportion of students the institution recruits from areas of deprivation which attract additional funding from the Council for widening participation is shown as supporting data to assist with the interpretation of the summary statistics. The Council provides additional funding in recognition of the additional resources required to recruit and retain students living in areas with high levels
of deprivation. Institutions have been categorised into four broad groups:
a. institutions recruiting a relatively low percentage of their students from deprived areas (less than 15\% of their students);
b. institutions recruiting around the average for the further education sector (between $15 \%$ and $35 \%$ of their students);
c. institutions recruiting a relatively high percentage of their students from deprived areas (between 35\% and $50 \%$ of their students);
d. institutions recruiting a very high percentage of their students from deprived areas (over 50\% of their students).

29 As recommended by the widening participation committee, this is a proxy for students likely to have low levels of prior attainment and to live in economically and socially disadvantaged areas.

30 The banding for each institution is calculated from the information provided by institutions about the home addresses of their students in 1999/2000. The home postcode of each student is allocated to a local authority ward and all students living in an area with a high Department of the Environment Transport and the Regions (DETR) index of local conditions are eligible for a funding uplift.

## Supporting Data: Funded Average Level of Funding (ALF)

31 A sixth indicator relating to out-turn average level of funding (ALF) has been removed from the FEFC performance indicators from 1997/98 onwards. This reflects
the withdrawal of demand-led element (DLE) funding from 1997/98, which meant that the out-turn and funded ALF for an institution would be very similar under normal circumstances.

32 The funded ALF is not within the control of an institution and so cannot replace outturn ALF as a measure of performance.
Accordingly, funded ALF for the institution's main allocation for 1999/2000 is shown as supporting information. This is an institution's main recurrent funding allocation from the Council for the teaching year divided by the target number of funding units to be generated by the institution in respect of Council-funded activity in the teaching year.

## Credibility Checks

33 Each year the Council carries out a series of credibility checks on each institution's summary statistics. Most of the checks are on the summary statistics relating to retention and achievement. They include checks on whether the level of retention and achievement is exceptionally high or low, the change in retention and achievement rates from the previous year, the number of partial achievements and the number of qualifications where the outcome is not known. Where necessary credibility queries are raised with institutions prior to publication to determine whether there are particular reasons why the statistic for the institution lies outside the range of most other institutions of a similar type.

## Annex E: Alphabetical list of institutions

| Institution | Local LSC | Type |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Abingdon College | Milton Keynes, Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire | GFEC |
| Accrington and Rossendale College | Lancashire | GFEC |
| ACTIVE (Association of Community Training Initiative for Vocational Education) | Birmingham and Solihull | El |
| Adult Basic Education Centre South Devon | Devon and Cornwall | El |
| Adult College Lancaster (The) | Lancashire | El |
| Adult College of Barking \& Dagenham (The) | London East | El |
| Adult Community College Chelmsford (The) | Essex | El |
| Adult Community College, Colchester \#1 | Essex | El |
| Adult Community College, Colchester \#2 | Essex | El |
| Adult Education College for Bexley (The) | London East | El |
| Alton College | Hampshire and the Isle of Wight | GFEC |
| Amersham and Wycombe College | Milton Keynes, Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire | GFEC |
| Aquinas College | Greater Manchester | SFC |
| Arts Institute at Bournemouth | Bournemouth, Dorset and Poole | AD\&PA |
| Ashton-under-Lyne Sixth Form College | Greater Manchester | SFC |
| Askham Bryan College | North Yorkshire | A\&HC |
| Association of Sheffield Community Language Schools | South Yorkshire | El |
| Aylesbury College | Milton Keynes, Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire | GFEC |
| Barking College | London East | GFEC |
| Barnet College | London North | GFEC |
| Barnfield College | Bedfordshire and Luton | GFEC |
| Barnsley College | South Yorkshire | GFEC |
| Barnsley Community Education | South Yorkshire | El |
| Barrow-in-Furness Sixth Form College | Cumbria | SFC |
| Barton Peveril College | Hampshire and the Isle of Wight | SFC |
| Basildon Adult Community College | Essex | El |
| Basildon College | Essex | GFEC |


| Institution | Local LSC | Type |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Basingstoke College of Technology | Hampshire and the Isle of Wight | GFEC |
| Bath \& North East Somerset Adult and CES | West of England | El |
| Beacon Community College | Sussex | El |
| Bede College | Tees Valley | SFC |
| Bede Education Centre | London Central | El |
| Bedford College | Bedfordshire and Luton | GFEC |
| Belvoir High School and |  |  |
| Community Centre | Leicestershire | El |
| Berkshire College of Agriculture (The) | Berkshire | A\&HC |
| Beverley College of Further Education | Humberside | GFEC |
| Bexhill College | Sussex | SFC |
| Bexley College | London East | GFEC |
| Bicton College of Agriculture | Devon and Cornwall | A\&HC |
| Bilborough College | Nottinghamshire | SFC |
| Birkenhead Sixth Form College | Greater Merseyside | SFC |
| Birmingham College of Food, Tourism and Creative Studies | Birmingham and Solihull | GFEC |
| Birmingham LEA - Adult Education | Birmingham and Solihull | El |
| Bishop Auckland College | County Durham | GFEC |
| Bishop Burton College | Humberside | A\&HC |
| Blackburn College | Lancashire | GFEC |
| Blackfriars Education Centre | London Central | El |
| Blackpool and The Fylde College | Lancashire | GFEC |
| Blackpool Sixth Form College (The) | Lancashire | SFC |
| Blake College | London Central | El |
| Bolton College | Greater Manchester | GFEC |
| Bolton Community Education Service | Greater Manchester | El |
| Bolton Sixth Form College | Greater Manchester | SFC |
| Boston College | Lincolnshire and Rutland | GFEC |
| Bournemouth Adult Education Service | Bournemouth, Dorset and Poole | El |
| Bournemouth and Poole College of Further Education (The) | Bournemouth, Dorset and Poole | GFEC |
| Bournville College of Further Education | Birmingham and Solihull | GFEC |
| Bowling Community College | West Yorkshire | El |
| Bracknell and Wokingham College | Berkshire | GFEC |
| Bradford College | West Yorkshire | GFEC |


| Institution | Local LSC | Type |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Braintree College | Essex | GFEC |
| Branston School and Community College | Lincolnshire and Rutland | El |
| Brent Adult and Community Education |  |  |
| Service | London West | El |
| Bridgemary Community School | Hampshire and the Isle of Wight | El |
| Bridgwater College | Somerset | GFEC |
| Brighton College of Technology | Sussex | GFEC |
| Brighton, Hove and Sussex Sixth Form |  |  |
| College | Sussex | SFC |
| Brinsbury College | Sussex | A\&HC |
| Bristol City Council Community |  |  |
| Education Service | West of England | El |
| Brockenhurst College | Hampshire and the Isle of Wight | GFEC |
| Bromley Adult Education College | London South | El |
| Bromley College of Further and |  |  |
| Higher Education | London South | GFEC |
| Brooklands College | Surrey | GFEC |
| Brooksby College | Leicestershire | A\&HC |
| Broomfield College | Derbyshire | A\&HC |
| Broxtowe College, Nottingham | Nottinghamshire | GFEC |
| Brune Park Community School | Hampshire and the Isle of Wight | El |
| Buckinghamshire County Council (Amersham \& Wycombe) | Milton Keynes, Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire | El |
| Buckinghamshire County Council | Milton Keynes, Oxfordshire and |  |
| (Aylesbury) | Buckinghamshire | El |
| Building Crafts College | London Central | El |
| Burleigh Community College | Leicestershire | El |
| Burnley College | Lancashire | GFEC |
| Burton College | Staffordshire | GFEC |
| Bury College | Greater Manchester | GFEC |
| Bury Community Education Service | Greater Manchester | El |
| Bushfield Community School | Cambridgeshire | El |
| Cadbury Sixth Form College | Birmingham and Solihull | SFC |
| Calderdale Colleges Corporation (The) | West Yorkshire | GFEC |
| CALTEC | West Yorkshire | El |
| Cambridge House AEC | London Central | El |
| Cambridge Regional College | Cambridgeshire | GFEC |


| Institution | Local LSC | Type |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Cambridge Women's Resource Centre | Cambridgeshire | El |
| Cambridgeshire Community Education |  |  |
| - Adult Special Educational Needs | Cambridgeshire | El |
| Cannington College | Somerset | A\&HC |
| Cannock Adult Education Consortium | Staffordshire | El |
| Cannock Chase Technical College | Staffordshire | GFEC |
| Canterbury College | Kent and Medway | GFEC |
| Capel Manor College | London North | A\&HC |
| Cardinal Newman College | Lancashire | SFC |
| Carlisle College | Cumbria | GFEC |
| Carlton Bolling Adult Users Group | West Yorkshire | El |
| Carmel College | Greater Merseyside | SFC |
| Carshalton College | London South | GFEC |
| Casterton Community College | Lincolnshire and Rutland | El |
| Castle Point and Rochford ACC | Essex | El |
| Cathedral Centre - Bradford | West Yorkshire | El |
| Challney Community College | Bedfordshire and Luton | El |
| Chapel Green Community Centre | South Yorkshire | El |
| Chelmsford College | Essex | GFEC |
| Chessington Adult Education Centre (LEA Provision) | London South | El |
| Chessington Adult Education |  |  |
| Services Ltd | Surrey | El |
| Chesterfield College | Derbyshire | GFEC |
| Chichester College of Arts, Science and |  |  |
| Technology | Sussex | GFEC |
| Chippenham College | Wiltshire and Swindon | GFEC |
| Christ the King Sixth Form College | London East | SFC |
| Cirencester College | Gloucestershire | GFEC |
| City and Islington College | London Central | GFEC |
| City College, Birmingham | Birmingham and Solihull | GFEC |
| City College, Manchester | Greater Manchester | GFEC |
| City Literary Institute (The) - |  |  |
| Schedule 2 | London Central | DC |
| City of Bath College | West of England | GFEC |
| City of Bristol College | West of England | GFEC |


| Institution | Local LSC | Type |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| City of Stoke-on-Trent Sixth Form |  |  |
| College | Staffordshire | SFC |
| City of Sunderland College | Tyne and Wear | GFEC |
| City of Westminster College | London Central | GFEC |
| Claverham Community College | Sussex | El |
| Cleveland College of Art and Design | Tees Valley | AD\&PA |
| Colchester Institute | Essex | GFEC |
| College of Care and Early Education | West of England | GFEC |
| College of Continuing Education |  |  |
| in Walsall | The Black Country | El |
| College of North East London (The) | London North | GFEC |
| College of North West London (The) | London West | GFEC |
| College of Richard Collyer in Horsham |  |  |
| College of West Anglia | Norfolk | GFEC |
| Cordwainers College | London East | DC |
| Cornwall Adult Education Service | Devon and Cornwall | El |
| Cornwall College | Devon and Cornwall | GFEC |
| Coulsdon College | London South | SFC |
| Coventry City Council (Community |  |  |
| Education Service) | Coventry and Warwickshire | El |
| Coventry Technical College | Coventry and Warwickshire | GFEC |
| Craven College | North Yorkshire | GFEC |
| Crawley College | Sussex | GFEC |
| Cricklade College | Hampshire and the Isle of Wight | GFEC |
| Croydon College | London South | GFEC |
| Croydon Continuing Education and |  |  |
| Cumbria Corporate Services Adult |  |  |
| Provision | Cumbria | El |
| Darlington College of Technology | Tees Valley | GFEC |
| Daventry Tertiary College | Northamptonshire | GFEC |
| Dearne Valley College | South Yorkshire | GFEC |
| Derby City Council (Derby West) | Derbyshire | El |
| Derby City Council (Derby East) | Derbyshire | El |
| Derby Tertiary College, Wilmorton | Derbyshire | GFEC |


| Institution | Local LSC | Type |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Derbyshire County Council - |  |  |
| Northern Derbyshire | Derbyshire | El |
| Derbyshire County Council - Southern |  |  |
| Derbyshire | Derbyshire | El |
| Derwentside College | County Durham | GFEC |
| Devon LEA \#2 (Community Resource |  |  |
| Centres) | Devon and Cornwall | El |
| Dewsbury College | West Yorkshire | GFEC |
| Doncaster College | South Yorkshire | GFEC |
| Dorset Adult Education Service | Bournemouth, Dorset and Poole | El |
| Dudley College of Technology | The Black Country | GFEC |
| Dukeries Community College | Nottinghamshire | El |
| Dunstable College | Bedfordshire and Luton | GFEC |
| Durham County Council CES (LEAP) | County Durham | El |
| Durham County Council CES |  |  |
| (Return to Learn Centre) | County Durham | El |
| Ealing Tertiary College | London West | GFEC |
| East Berkshire College | Berkshire | GFEC |
| East Devon College | Devon and Cornwall | GFEC |
| East Devon Rural ABE | Devon and Cornwall | El |
| East Durham and Houghall Community |  |  |
| College | County Durham | GFEC |
| East Essex ACC | Essex | El |
| East London Advanced Technology |  |  |
| East Norfolk Sixth Form College | Norfolk | SFC |
| East Riding of Yorkshire Council CES | Humberside | El |
| East Staffs Adult Education Consortium | Staffordshire | El |
| East Surrey College | Surrey | GFEC |
| East Yorkshire College of Further |  |  |
| Education | Humberside | GFEC |
| Eastbourne College of Arts and |  |  |
| Technology | Sussex | GFEC |
| Eastleigh College | Hampshire and the Isle of Wight | GFEC |
| Easton College | Norfolk | A\&HC |
| Eccles College | Greater Manchester | SFC |
| Elfrida Rathbone (Camden) | London Central | El |

Annex E: Alphabetical list of institutions

| Institution | Local LSC | Type |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Elfrida Society (The) | London Central | El |
| Enfield College | London North | GFEC |
| Epping Forest AES | Essex | El |
| Epping Forest College | Essex | GFEC |
| Esher College | Surrey | SFC |
| Essex Adult Education Service | Essex | El |
| Evesham College | Hereford and Worcestershire | GFEC |
| Exeter College | Devon and Cornwall | GFEC |
| Exmouth Community College | Devon and Cornwall | El |
| Fairham Community College | Nottinghamshire | El |
| Fareham College | Hampshire and the Isle of Wight | GFEC |
| Farnborough College of Technology | Hampshire and the Isle of Wight | GFEC |
| Farnham College | Surrey | SFC |
| Filton College | West of England | GFEC |
| Franklin College | Humberside | SFC |
| Friends Centre for Adult Education | Sussex | El |
| Furness College | Cumbria | GFEC |
| Gateshead College | Tyne and Wear | GFEC |
| Gateway Sixth Form College | Leicestershire | SFC |
| Gloucestershire College of Arts and |  |  |
| Technology | Gloucestershire | GFEC |
| Godalming College | Surrey | SFC |
| Grantham College | Lincolnshire and Rutland | GFEC |
| Great Yarmouth College of Further |  |  |
| Education | Norfolk | GFEC |
| Greenbank Project | Greater Merseyside | El |
| Greenhead College | West Yorkshire | SFC |
| Greenwich Community College | London East | GFEC |
| Grimsby College | Humberside | GFEC |
| Guildford College of Further and |  |  |
| Higher Education | Surrey | GFEC |
| Hackney Community College | London East | GFEC |
| Hadlow College | Kent and Medway | A\&HC |
| Halesowen College | The Black Country | GFEC |
| Halton College | Greater Merseyside | GFEC |
| Hammersmith and West London Col | London West | GFEC |


| Institution | Local LSC | Type |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Hammersmith Community Learning and Leisure | London West | El |
| Hampstead Garden Suburb Institute | London North | El |
| Harlow College | Essex | GFEC |
| Harrow College | London West | GFEC |
| Hartlepool Adult Education Services | Tees Valley | El |
| Hartlepool College of Further Education | Tees Valley | GFEC |
| Hartlepool Sixth Form College | Tees Valley | SFC |
| Hartpury College | Gloucestershire | A\&HC |
| Hastings College of Arts and Technology | Sussex | GFEC |
| Havant College | Hampshire and the Isle of Wight | SFC |
| Havering College of Adult Education | London East | El |
| Havering College of Further and Higher |  |  |
| Education | London East | GFEC |
| Havering Sixth Form College | London East | SFC |
| Haywards Heath College | Sussex | SFC |
| Heeley City Farm | South Yorkshire | El |
| Hendon College | London North | GFEC |
| Henley College (The) | Milton Keynes, Oxfordshire and |  |
|  | Buckinghamshire | GFEC |
| Henley College Coventry | Coventry and Warwickshire | GFEC |
| Henry Cort Community School | Hampshire and the Isle of Wight | El |
| Hereford Sixth Form College | Hereford and Worcestershire | SFC |
| Herefordshire College of Art and Design | Hereford and Worcestershire | AD\&PA |
| Herefordshire College of Technology | Hereford and Worcestershire | GFEC |
| Hereward College of Further Education | Coventry and Warwickshire | GFEC |
| Hertford Regional College | Hertfordshire | GFEC |
| Highbury College, Portsmouth | Hampshire and the Isle of Wight | GFEC |
| Hillingdon Adult Education Service | London West | El |
| Hills Road Sixth Form College | Cambridgeshire | SFC |
| Hind Leys Community College | Leicestershire | EI |
| Holy Cross College | Greater Manchester | SFC |
| Hopwood Hall College | Greater Manchester | GFEC |
| Hounslow Adult Education | London West | El |
| Huddersfield New College | West Yorkshire | SFC |
| Huddersfield Technical College | West Yorkshire | GFEC |

Annex E: Alphabetical list of institutions

| Institution | Local LSC | Type |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Hugh Baird College | Greater Merseyside | GFEC |
| Hull City Council AES | Humberside | El |
| Hull College | Humberside | GFEC |
| Huntingdonshire Regional College | Cambridgeshire | GFEC |
| HWV Hartcliffe \& Withywood |  |  |
| Ventures Ltd. | West of England | El |
| Isle College | Cambridgeshire | GFEC |
| Isle of Wight College (The) | Hampshire and the Isle of Wight | GFEC |
| Itchen College | Hampshire and the Isle of Wight | SFC |
| Ivanhoe College | Leicestershire | El |
| Ivybridge Community College | Devon and Cornwall | El |
| John Leggott Sixth Form College | Humberside | SFC |
| John Ruskin College | London South | SFC |
| John Spence Community School | Tyne and Wear | El |
| Joseph Chamberlain Sixth Form College | Birmingham and Solihull | SFC |
| Joseph Priestley College | West Yorkshire | GFEC |
| Josiah Mason Sixth Form College | Birmingham and Solihull | SFC |
| Keighley College | West Yorkshire | GFEC |
| Kendal College | Cumbria | GFEC |
| Kensington and Chelsea College | London Central | GFEC |
| Kent AES (Canterbury) | Kent and Medway | El |
| Kent AES (Mid Kent) | Kent and Medway | El |
| Kent AES (North West) | Kent and Medway | El |
| Kent AES (South) | Kent and Medway | El |
| Kent AES (Thanet) | Kent and Medway | El |
| Kent AES (West) | Kent and Medway | El |
| Kidderminster College | Hereford and Worcestershire | GFEC |
| King Edward VI College, Nuneaton | Coventry and Warwickshire | SFC |
| King Edward VI College, Stourbridge | The Black Country | SFC |
| King Edward VII Community College | Leicestershire | EI |
| King George V College | Greater Merseyside | SFC |
| Kingston College | London South | GFEC |
| Kingston Community Adult Education and Training | London South | El |
| Kingston Maurward College | Bournemouth, Dorset and Poole | A\&HC |
| Kirkby Centre Adult Education | Nottinghamshire | El |

Annex E: Alphabetical list of institutions

| Institution | Local LSC | Type |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Knowsley Community College | Greater Merseyside | GFEC |
| Knowsley Community Education Service | Greater Merseyside | El |
| Lackham College | Wiltshire and Swindon | A\&HC |
| Lambeth College | London Central | GFEC |
| Lancaster and Morecambe College | Lancashire | GFEC |
| Lea Manor Community College | Bedfordshire and Luton | EI |
| Leeds College of Art and Design | West Yorkshire | AD\&PA |
| Leeds College of Building | West Yorkshire | GFEC |
| Leeds College of Music | West Yorkshire | AD\&PA |
| Leeds College of Technology | West Yorkshire | GFEC |
| Leek College of Further Education and |  |  |
| School of Art | Staffordshire | GFEC |
| Leicester Adult Education College | Leicestershire | El |
| Leicester City Consortium | Leicestershire | El |
| Leicester College | Leicestershire | GFEC |
| Leicestershire South Consortium | Leicestershire | El |
| Lewes Tertiary College | Sussex | GFEC |
| Lewisham College | London East | GFEC |
| Lewisham Community Education | London East | El |
| Leyton Sixth Form College | London North | SFC |
| Lincolnshire AE - Skegness | Lincolnshire and Rutland | El |
| Liverpool Community College | Greater Merseyside | GFEC |
| Liverpool LEA - Adult Education Service | Greater Merseyside | El |
| London Electronics College | London Central | El |
| Long Road Sixth Form College | Cambridgeshire | SFC |
| Longbenton Community College | Tyne and Wear | El |
| Longslade Community College | Leicestershire | El |
| Loreto College | Greater Manchester | SFC |
| Loughborough College | Leicestershire | GFEC |
| Lowestoft College | Suffolk | GFEC |
| Ludlow College | Shropshire | SFC |
| Luton Sixth Form College | Bedfordshire and Luton | SFC |
| Macclesfield College | Cheshire and Warrington | GFEC |
| Mackworth College Derby | Derbyshire | GFEC |
| Manchester Adult Education Service | Greater Manchester | El |
| Manchester College of Arts and |  |  |
| Technology | Greater Manchester | GFEC |

Annex E: Alphabetical list of institutions

| Institution | Local LSC | Type |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Manor Training and Resource Centre Ltd | South Yorkshire | El |
| Mary Ward Centre (The) - Schedule 2 | London Central | DC |
| Matthew Boulton College of Further and Higher Education | Birmingham and Solihull | GFEC |
| Medway Council (split provision) | Kent and Medway | El |
| Melton Mowbray College | Leicestershire | GFEC |
| Merrist Wood College | Surrey | A\&HC |
| Merton Adult College | London South | El |
| Merton College | London South | GFEC |
| Mid Essex Adult Community College | Essex | El |
| Mid-Cheshire College of Further |  |  |
| Education | Cheshire and Warrington | GFEC |
| Middlesbrough Adult Education Service | Tees Valley | El |
| Middlesbrough College | Tees Valley | GFEC |
| Mid-Kent College of Higher and Further |  |  |
| Education | Kent and Medway | GFEC |
| Milton Keynes College | Milton Keynes, Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire | GFEC |
| Milton Keynes Continuing Education | Milton Keynes, Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire | El |
| Moorlands Adult Education Consortium | Staffordshire | El |
| Morley College - Schedule 2 | London Central | DC |
| Moulton College | Northamptonshire | A\&HC |
| Myerscough College | Lancashire | A\&HC |
| Myrrh Ltd | London Central | El |
| Nelson and Colne College | Lancashire | GFEC |
| Nene Valley Adult Community College | Northamptonshire | El |
| New College, Durham | County Durham | GFEC |
| New College, Nottingham | Nottinghamshire | GFEC |
| NEW College, Pontefract | West Yorkshire | SFC |
| New College, Swindon | Wiltshire and Swindon | GFEC |
| New College, Telford | Shropshire | SFC |
| Newark and Sherwood College | Nottinghamshire | GFEC |
| Newbury College | Berkshire | GFEC |
| Newcastle Adult Education | Tyne and Wear | El |
| Newcastle College | Tyne and Wear | GFEC |

Annex E: Alphabetical list of institutions

| Institution | Local LSC | Type |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Newcastle-under-Lyme Adult |  |  |
| Education Consortium | Staffordshire | El |
| Newcastle-under-Lyme College | Staffordshire | GFEC |
| Newham College of Further Education | London East | GFEC |
| Newham Community Education Service | London East | El |
| Newham Sixth Form College | London East | SFC |
| Newham Women's Training and |  |  |
| Education Centre | London East | El |
| Norfolk AES (NCAT) | Norfolk | El |
| North and West Essex Adult |  |  |
| Community College | Essex | El |
| North Area College | Greater Manchester | SFC |
| North Bedfordshire Adult Education |  |  |
| Consortium | Bedfordshire and Luton | El |
| North Birmingham College | Birmingham and Solihull | GFEC |
| North Derbyshire Tertiary College | Derbyshire | GFEC |
| North Devon College | Devon and Cornwall | GFEC |
| North East Lincolnshire County |  |  |
| Council (Franklin) | Humberside | El |
| North East Surrey College of Technology | Surrey | GFEC |
| North East Worcestershire College | Hereford and Worcestershire | GFEC |
| North Essex Adult Community Education | Essex | El |
| North Hertfordshire College | Hertfordshire | GFEC |
| North Lincolnshire College | Lincolnshire and Rutland | GFEC |
| North Lincolnshire Council AES | Humberside | El |
| North Lindsey College | Humberside | GFEC |
| North Nottinghamshire College | Nottinghamshire | GFEC |
| North Oxfordshire Collee and | Milton Keynes, Oxfordshire and |  |
| School of Art | Buckinghamshire | GFEC |
| North Shropshire College (The) | Shropshire | GFEC |
| North Somerset Community Education | West of England | El |
| North Trafford College of Further |  |  |
| Education | Greater Manchester | GFEC |
| North Tyneside Adult Basic Education | Tyne and Wear | El |
| North Tyneside College | Tyne and Wear | GFEC |
| North Warwickshire and Hinckley |  |  |
| College | Coventry and Warwickshire | GFEC |
| North West Kent College of Technology | Kent and Medway | GFEC |

Annex E: Alphabetical list of institutions

| Institution | Local LSC | Type |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| North Yorkshire County Council | North Yorkshire | El |
| Northampton College | Northamptonshire | GFEC |
| Northamptonshire LEA : Lifelong |  |  |
| Learning Services | Northamptonshire | El |
| Northbrook College, Sussex | Sussex | GFEC |
| Northgate and Prudhoe HosSStals |  |  |
| Adult Education Units | Northumberland | El |
| Northumberland College | Northumberland | GFEC |
| Northumberland Community |  |  |
| Education Service | Northumberland | El |
| Norton Radstock College | West of England | GFEC |
| Norwich City College of Further and |  |  |
| Higher Education | Norfolk | GFEC |
| Notre Dame Sixth Form College | West Yorkshire | SFC |
| Oaklands College | Hertfordshire | GFEC |
| Oldham College | Greater Manchester | GFEC |
| Oldham Sixth Form College | Greater Manchester | SFC |
| Oldham Youth \& Community |  |  |
| Education Service | Greater Manchester | El |
| One Love | London East | El |
| Open Door Adult Learning Centre | South Yorkshire | El |
| Orpington College of Further Education | London South | GFEC |
| Otley College of Agriculture and |  |  |
| Horticulture | Suffolk | A\&HC |
| Oxford Adult Education | Milton Keynes, Oxfordshire and |  |
|  | Buckinghamshire | El |
| Oxford College of Further Education | Milton Keynes, Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire | GFEC |
| Palmer's College | Essex | SFC |
| Park College, Eastbourne | Sussex | SFC |
| Park Lane College | West Yorkshire | GFEC |
| Paston College | Norfolk | SFC |
| Pendleton College | Greater Manchester | SFC |
| Penwith College | Devon and Cornwall | GFEC |
| People's College, Nottingham (The) | Nottinghamshire | GFEC |
| Pershore Group of Colleges | Hereford and Worcestershire | A\&HC |
| Peter Symonds' College | Hampshire and the Isle of Wight | SFC |

Peterborough College Adult Special Needs
Peterborough College of AE
Peterborough Regional College
Phoenix College
Pier Training Shop
Plumpton College
Plymouth College of Art and Design
Plymouth College of Further Education
Poole Adult Education
Portchester Community Education
Portslade Community College
Portsmouth College
Pre-school Learning Alliance - EM
Pre-school Learning Alliance - ER
Pre-school Learning Alliance - GL
Pre-school Learning Alliance - NR
Pre-school Learning Alliance - NW
Pre-school Learning Alliance - SE

Pre-school Learning Alliance - SW
Pre-school Learning Alliance - WM
Pre-school Learning Alliance - YH
Preston College
Priestley College
Prior Pursglove College
Putteridge Community College
Queen Elizabeth Sixth Form College
Queen Mary's College
Rawlins Community College
Reading Adult College
Reading College and School of
Arts \& Design
Reaseheath College
Redbridge College
Redbridge Institute of Adult Education
Redcar and Cleveland College

Cambridgeshire El
Cambridgeshire El
Cambridgeshire GFEC
London South SFC
London East El
Sussex A\&HC
Devon and Cornwall AD\&PA
Devon and Cornwall GFEC
Bournemouth, Dorset and Poole El
Hampshire and the Isle of Wight El
Sussex El
Hampshire and the Isle of Wight SFC
Leicestershire El
Cambridgeshire El
London Central El
Northumberland El
Lancashire El
Milton Keynes, Oxfordshire and
Buckinghamshire El
West of England El
Birmingham and Solihull El
South Yorkshire El
Lancashire GFEC
Cheshire and Warrington SFC
Tees Valley SFC
Bedfordshire and Luton El
Tees Valley SFC
Hampshire and the Isle of Wight SFC
Leicestershire El
Berkshire El

Berkshire GFEC
Cheshire and Warrington A\&HC
London East GFEC
London East El
Tees Valley GFEC

Annex E: Alphabetical list of institutions

| Institution | Local LSC | Type |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Redcar Further Education Centre | Tees Valley | El |
| Regent College | Leicestershire | SFC |
| Reigate College | Surrey | SFC |
| Richard Huish College (The) | Somerset | SFC |
| Richmond Adult and Community College | London South | GFEC |
| Richmond upon Thames College | London South | GFEC |
| Ridge Danyers College | Greater Manchester | SFC |
| Robert Pattinson GM School (Lincs) | Lincolnshire and Rutland | El |
| Rochdale Learning Network | Greater Manchester | El |
| Rodbaston College | Staffordshire | A\&HC |
| Rother Valley College | South Yorkshire | GFEC |
| Rotherham College of Arts and |  |  |
| Technology | South Yorkshire | GFEC |
| Roundhill Community College | Leicestershire | El |
| Rowley Regis College | The Black Country | SFC |
| Royal Forest of Dean College | Gloucestershire | GFEC |
| Rugby College of Further Education | Coventry and Warwickshire | GFEC |
| Runshaw College | Lancashire | GFEC |
| Rycotewood College | Milton Keynes, Oxfordshire and |  |
|  | Buckinghamshire | AD\&PA |
| Salford College | Greater Manchester | GFEC |
| Salisbury College | Wiltshire and Swindon | GFEC |
| Sandwell Adult Education Service | The Black Country | El |
| Sandwell College | The Black Country | GFEC |
| Scarborough Sixth Form College | North Yorkshire | SFC |
| Sebert Rd Training Centre (NCRP Ltd) | London East | El |
| Seevic College | Essex | SFC |
| Selby College | North Yorkshire | GFEC |
| Shalom Employment Action Centre | London East | El |
| Sharnbrook Community College | Bedfordshire and Luton | El |
| Sheffield College (The) | South Yorkshire | GFEC |
| Sheffield Environmental Training | South Yorkshire | El |
| Sheffield Leisure Services | South Yorkshire | El |
| Shena Simon College | Greater Manchester | SFC |
| Shipley College | West Yorkshire | GFEC |
| Shrewsbury College of Arts and Technology | Shropshire | GFEC |


| Institution | Local LSC | Type |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Shrewsbury Sixth Form College | Shropshire | SFC |
| Sir George Monoux College | London North | SFC |
| Sir John Deane's College | Cheshire and Warrington | SFC |
| Sixth Form College, Colchester (The) | Essex | SFC |
| Sixth Form College, Farnborough (The) | Hampshire and the Isle of Wight | SFC |
| Skelmersdale College | Lancashire | GFEC |
| Solihull College (The) | Birmingham and Solihull | GFEC |
| Solihull Sixth Form College | Birmingham and Solihull | SFC |
| Somerset College of Arts and Technology | Somerset | GFEC |
| Somerset Community Education | Somerset | El |
| Soundwell College | West of England | GFEC |
| South Bedfordshire Adult |  |  |
| Education Service | Bedfordshire and Luton | El |
| South Birmingham College | Birmingham and Solihull | GFEC |
| South Cheshire College | Cheshire and Warrington | GFEC |
| South Devon College | Devon and Cornwall | GFEC |
| South Downs College | Hampshire and the Isle of Wight | GFEC |
| South East Derbyshire College | Derbyshire | GFEC |
| South East Essex College of Arts and Technology | Essex | GFEC |
| South Gloucestershire Council |  |  |
| Community Education | West of England | El |
| South Kent College | Kent and Medway | GFEC |
| South Luton Community College | Bedfordshire and Luton | El |
| South Northants Adult Education | Northamptonshire | El |
| South Nottingham College | Nottinghamshire | GFEC |
| South Thames College | London Central | GFEC |
| South Trafford College | Greater Manchester | GFEC |
| South Tyneside College | Tyne and Wear | GFEC |
| South Tyneside LEA | Tyne and Wear | El |
| Southampton City College | Hampshire and the Isle of Wight | GFEC |
| Southend Adult Community College | Essex | El |
| Southey Training \& Resource Centre Ltd. | South Yorkshire | El |
| Southgate College | London North | GFEC |
| Southport College | Greater Merseyside | GFEC |
| Southwark Adult Education and |  |  |
| Vocational Training Service | London Central | El |

Annex E: Alphabetical list of institutions

| Institution | Local LSC | Type |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Southwark College | London Central | GFEC |
| Sparsholt College, Hampshire | Hampshire and the Isle of Wight | A\&HC |
| Spelthorne College | Surrey | SFC |
| St Austell College | Devon and Cornwall | GFEC |
| St Brendan's Sixth Form College | West of England | SFC |
| St Charles Catholic Sixth Form College | London Central | SFC |
| St Dominic's Sixth Form College | London West | SFC |
| St Francis Xavier Sixth Form College | London Central | SFC |
| St Georges GM School (Lincs) | Lincolnshire and Rutland | El |
| St Helens College | Greater Merseyside | GFEC |
| St John Rigby Roman Catholic |  |  |
| Sixth Form College | Greater Manchester | SFC |
| St Mary's College, Blackburn | Lancashire | SFC |
| St Mary's RC Sixth Form College | Tees Valley | SFC |
| St Vincent College | Hampshire and the Isle of Wight | SFC |
| Stafford College | Staffordshire | GFEC |
| Stamford College | Lincolnshire and Rutland | GFEC |
| Stanmore College | London West | GFEC |
| Stephenson College | Leicestershire | GFEC |
| Stockport Adult Education Service | Greater Manchester | El |
| Stockport College of Further and |  |  |
| Higher Education | Greater Manchester | GFEC |
| Stockton Adult Education Service | Tees Valley | El |
| Stockton and Billingham College of Further Education | Tees Valley | GFEC |
| Stockton Sixth Form College | Tees Valley | SFC |
| Stoke-on-Trent College | Staffordshire | GFEC |
| Stopsley Community College | Bedfordshire and Luton | El |
| Stourbridge College | The Black Country | GFEC |
| Stratford upon Avon College | Coventry and Warwickshire | GFEC |
| Strode College | Somerset | GFEC |
| Strode's College | Surrey | SFC |
| Stroud College of Further Education | Gloucestershire | GFEC |
| Suffolk CC Education Dept | Suffolk | El |
| Suffolk College | Suffolk | GFEC |
| Sutton Centre | Nottinghamshire | El |
| Sutton Coldfield College | Birmingham and Solihull | GFEC |

Annex E: Alphabetical list of institutions

| Institution | Local LSC | Type |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Sutton College of Liberal Arts | London South | El |
| Swarthmore Education Centre | West Yorkshire | El |
| Swindon College | Wiltshire | GFEC |
| Tameside College | Greater Manchester | GFEC |
| Tameside Consortium | Greater Manchester | El |
| Tamworth and Lichfield College | Staffordshire | GFEC |
| Taunton's College | Hampshire and the Isle of Wight | SFC |
| Teesside Tertiary College | Tees Valley | GFEC |
| Telford College of Arts and Technology | Shropshire | GFEC |
| Tendring Adult Community College | Essex | El |
| Thanet College | Kent and Medway | GFEC |
| The Beauchamp College | Leicestershire | El |
| The Hartley Centre (Church Army) | London East | El |
| The Mid-Bedfordshire Adult Education |  |  |
| Consortium | Bedfordshire and Luton | El |
| The Word Place | South Yorkshire | El |
| Thomas Danby College | West Yorkshire | GFEC |
| Thomas Rotherham College | South Yorkshire | SFC |
| Thurrock Adult Community College | Essex | El |
| Thurrock College | Essex | GFEC |
| Tile Hill College of Further Education | Coventry and Warwickshire | GFEC |
| Torbay Community Education | Devon and Cornwall | El |
| Totton College | Hampshire and the Isle of Wight | SFC |
| Tower Hamlets College | London East | GFEC |
| Tower Hamlets Community Education | London East | El |
| Tresham Institute | Northamptonshire | GFEC |
| Tritec | South Yorkshire | El |
| Trowbridge College | Wiltshire and Swindon | GFEC |
| Truro College | Devon and Cornwall | GFEC |
| Tynemouth College | Tyne and Wear | SFC |
| Uckfield Community College | Sussex | El |
| Uplands AE | Northamptonshire | El |
| Uppingham Community College | Lincolnshire and Rutland | El |
| Urban Learning Foundation | London East | El |
| Urchfont Manor College | Wiltshire | El |
| Uxbridge College | London West | GFEC |
| Vale of Catmose College | Lincolnshire and Rutland | El |

Annex E: Alphabetical list of institutions

| Institution | Local LSC | Type |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Various Locations Community Education | Tyne and Wear | El |
| Varndean College | Sussex | SFC |
| Wakefield College | West Yorkshire | GFEC |
| Wakefield Community Based Centres | West Yorkshire | El |
| Walford College, Shropshire | Shropshire | A\&HC |
| Walsall College of Arts and Technology | The Black Country | GFEC |
| Walsall Linkway Adult Education | The Black Country | El |
| Waltham Forest AES | London North | El |
| Waltham Forest College | London North | GFEC |
| Warrington Collegiate Institute | Cheshire and Warrington | GFEC |
| Warwickshire College, Royal Leamington |  |  |
| Spa and Moreton Morrell | Coventry and Warwickshire | GFEC |
| Welland Park Community College | Leicestershire | El |
| West Cheshire College | Cheshire and Warrington | GFEC |
| West Cumbria College | Cumbria | GFEC |
| West Herts College | Hertfordshire | GFEC |
| West Kent College | Kent and Medway | GFEC |
| West Nottinghamshire College | Nottinghamshire | GFEC |
| West Oxfordshire College | Milton Keynes, Oxfordshire and |  |
|  | Buckinghamshire | GFEC |
| West Suffolk College | Suffolk | GFEC |
| West Sussex Adult Education Consortium | Sussex | El |
| West Thames College | London West | GFEC |
| Western Wards Adult Education Centre | Hampshire and the Isle of Wight | El |
| Westminster Adult Education Service | London Central | El |
| Westminster Kingsway College | London Central | GFEC |
| Weston College | West of England | GFEC |
| Weymouth College | Bournemouth, Dorset and Poole | GFEC |
| Widnes Sixth Form College | Greater Merseyside | SFC |
| Wigan and Leigh College | Greater Manchester | GFEC |
| Wigston College of Further Education | Leicestershire | GFEC |
| Wilberforce College | Humberside | SFC |
| Winstanley College | Greater Manchester | SFC |
| Wirral Metropolitan College | Greater Merseyside | GFEC |
| Woking College | Surrey | SFC |
| Wolverhampton Adult Education Service | The Black Country | El |
| Wolverhampton College | The Black Country | GFEC |


| Institution | Local LSC | Type |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Women's Technology Training Ltd | Greater Merseyside | EI |
| Woodhouse College | London North | SFC |
| Worcester College of Technology | Hereford and Worcestershire | GFEC |
| Worcester Sixth Form College | Hereford and Worcestershire | SFC |
| Workers' Educational Association - <br> Schedule 2 | London East | DC |
| Working Men's College (The) | London Central | DC |
| Worthing Sixth Form College | Sussex | SFC |
| Wreake Valley Community College | Leicestershire | EI |
| Wyggeston and Queen Elizabeth I <br> College | Leicestershire | SFC |
| Wyke Sixth Form College | Humberside | SFC |
| Xaverian College | Greater Manchester | EI |
| XL Training Services | North Yorkshire | GFEC |
| Yeovil College | Somerset | GFEC |
| York College | North Yorkshire | GFEC |

© LSC 2001 October 2001
Published by the Learning and Skills Council. Extracts from this publication may be reproduced for non-commercial educational or training purposes on condition that the source is acknowledged and the findings are not misrepresented.

This publication is available in an electronic form on the Council's website: www.lsc.gov.uk


[^0]:    * mean calculated from fewer than four colleges

[^1]:    * mean calculated from fewer than four colleges

